

j if{ @%÷ k0ff{^a\s &@÷ r}t-j}zfv @)^*

bflot j^{-åñfl; s_}

• k\wfg ; Dkfb s
/fdk}fb kGt
k\wfg g+\$\$-\$\$^\$&^

• ; Dkfbg ; Nnfxsf/
7fs/ zdf{
k\wfg g+\$\$-\$\$@)^!)

• ; x- ; Dkfb s
ofbj e\$ /f0{
k\wfg g+\$\$-&*#@^\$

• ; Dkfbg ; xoflul
s}zj/fh kGt
sdn 1jfnl
ljiof' 1jfnl



; xoflul ? : @%÷-

• Joj : yfks
nldl kGt
k\wfg g+\$\$-\$\$^\$&^

sfofho

3-@&@÷&), rfjlxn-&, sf7df8f}j
k\wfg \$-\$\$\$(*#, kfja-g+^&^^, sf8df8f}j
e-mail: dayitwa@hotmail.com
Website: www.dayitwa.org

db}ll ; bñl 5fkfvfgf, k\wfg g+\$\$\$(&!, wflwf/f, sf7df8f}j

; Dkfb sLo=====

- ◆ ut kmfug dlxgdf gkfn ; flxltos kqsf/ ; ^a3sf]bf] f]/fli6~~6~~ ; Dd]hg ; DkGg ePsf]5 . To ; ; Dd]hgn]gofFsf~~6~~ldlt / /fli6~~6~~kl/ibbsf]klg rog u/3f]5 . ; flxltos klqsfx~~6~~sf] ; Da4~~6~~ / ljsf ; sf nflu ; dofgSh kl/jt~~6~~ ul/gkg]s/fx~~6~~ / ylkkgg]a~~6~~fx~~6~~nf0{klg ; dfj~~6~~ u/L ljwfg ; ~~6~~fl]vgsf]cfjZostf ; d] ; Dd]hgn]dx ; ; u/3f]5 .
- ◆ gkfnleq 5l/P/ /x3f ; Dk0f{ ; flxltos kqsf / ; flxltos kqsf/x~~6~~nf0{ Pp6}5ttfdlg P3a4 u/fpg]p2Zon]@)^# ; fndf : yfkgf ePsf]o ; ; ^a3n] rf/ jif6f]cjlwdf pkTosf aflx/ ; d] ku] ljleGg : yfgdf ; ef ; Dd]hg~~6~~ ug] / ; ^a3sf zfvfx~~6~~ la:tf/ ug]sfid u/3f]0f ; fl]sfio6f]k~~6~~z~~6~~ff / p2Zocg~~6~~k ug]a~~6~~ffs sdfs/fx~~6~~sf] rrf{klg ; fl] ; Dd]hgn]u/3f]5 .
- ◆ ; ^a3sf] ; lq~~6~~otfdf yk} ; flxltos klqsfx~~6~~ P3a4 x~~6~~u0/x3f] ; flxltos klqsfx~~6~~nf0{klg k] ; sflG ; nãf/f jul~~6~~/0f u/L lj1fkg pknAw x~~6~~ cfPsf] ; ^a3sf nflu ; /sf/af6 s~~6~~l cfly~~6~~ ; xofu pknAw ePsf] / gkfnl kqsf]/tfsf 0ltxf ; df h]f] ; flxltos kqsf]/tfn] ; fdflhs r] ; gf hufpg]sfo~~6~~f k]n eldsf v]h3f]s/fnf0{hg ; dlf Nofpg ; ^a3 ; k~~6~~n x~~6~~uPsf]ljZn]f0f klg ; fl] ; Dd]hgn]u/3f]5 .
- ◆ gkfn~~6~~df k~~6~~rlnt ; a)efiff=eflifs ; ~~6~~cfa4 ; flxltos klqsfx~~6~~nf0{ ; dfg ~~6~~kdf ; Ddfg ug] / 6]nlehg, /]8of]h:tf k~~6~~z~~6~~f/0f dfllodãf/f ; flxltos sfo~~6~~d ; ~rfng ug] tyf cGo kqklqsfx~~6~~df ; flxltos : tDe n]vg] kqsf/x~~6~~nf0{klg ; flxltos kqsf/sf] ~~6~~kdf df~~6~~otf lb0{ ; ^a3sf]bfo/f k~~6~~/flsnf]kfb]hfg]glit klg ; fl] ; Dd]hgn]lnPsf]5 .
- ◆ sbj}klg ; ^au7gdf b0{ ; dfgf~~6~~t/ zIQ~~6~~ e0lbP eg]b]3f]zIQ~~6~~ ljeflht x~~6~~5 / ; ^au7g b]3~~6~~ e0{ ; ~~6~~yfn]lnPsf]p2Z~~6~~o k'f xg ; Q~~6~~g eGg]s'f dx ; ; u/L ; flxltos klqsfsf] ljsf ; sf]lgldQ u7g ePsf] t/ Tolt lq~~6~~ofzLn xg g ; s3f]h]f] ; ~~6~~yf ; flxltos kqsf/ ; ^a3sf kbflwsf/Lx~~6~~ ; ~~6~~

klg jftf{u/L b}nf0{Pp6}zlQms]b}sf]z:kdf :yflkt ug\$nf nflu pkoQm
JoJ:yf ldnfpg]k}klg ;f] ;Dd]hgdf] ;f]f0 /x}sf]5 .

- ◆ ljutsf jifx{zdf g}kn ;flxltos kqsf/ ;a}3n] ;flxltos kqsf/x{zsf] xslxtsf af/}lf yk} /rgfids sfo{x u/] klg ;/sf/af6 ;flxltos klqsfx{zsf]xhfs btf{u/fpg]sfddf ;k}ntf xfl;n ug{ ;s} . tyflk o; cleofgnf0{lg/Gt/tf lb6} ;'rgf tyf ;~rf/ d}qfnodfk}xhfs btf{u/fpg] sfd cfufdl sfo{ldlt] lng] k}ta4tf klg gofFsf0{ ;ldlt]lnPsf]5 .
- ◆ k}zsfpl6 ;nn]ub}fPsf] ;flxltos klqsf jul\$ /of klq}of ctoGt c}j}flgs ePsf]h] dNof^asg klq}ofnf0{ j}j}flgsLs/of u/L lgiklf / ljZj ;glo agfpg dNof^asg ;ldltf g}kn ;flxltos kqsf/ ;a}3sf c}olf jf k}tlglw ;dfj} ug{k}gs'f klg ;Dd]hgdf p7f0Psf]5 .
- ◆ ;fgfltgf 6Lsf16Kk0fl / 5nk}nkl5 ;j}Ddt z:kdf @# ;b:olo gofF sfo{ldlt / @\$;b:olo /fli6a kl/ifb\ u7g ePsf]5 . ;fy} ;a}3sf sfo{mdx{z}nf0{lg/Gt/tf lb6} !! ;b:olo ;lrjfnosf]klg u7g ul/Psf] 5 . jl/i7 ;flxltos kqsf/ /f}rs l3ld/}sf]c}olftfdf ag}f]o; sfo{ ;ldlt]cfk}gf]sfo{sndf pNn}vglo sfd u/} b}vfp]5 eG]cfzf / ljZjf; klg ;Dd]hgdf]lnPsf]5 .
- ◆ o;u/L lgjff{rt sfo{ldltsf]k}of{a}7sn]!# ;b:olo ;Nnfxsf/ d08n u7g ug\$nf ;fy} ;flxltos klqsf ef/tnufot t}f]dh\$df k7fpg] ;ljwf pknAw u/fpg, klqsfx{zsf]clen}vno v}lg / ;a}3sf sfd sf/jfxL ;~rfng ug\$nf nflu lgoldt cgbfg ;xofu pknAw u/fpg ;/sf/ ;dlf cg/fv ug]klg lg0f6 u/}sf]5 .
- ◆ cGtodf gofFjif{@)^* sf]o; kfjg c}j;/df g}knL hgtfn] gofF ;h}wfg kfp}g\ b}zn]cu}pdgsf]af6f]lnof} \eGb} ;d:t g}knLdf ;v, zflGt / ;Dd}gltsf nflu xflb\$ d^aundo zesfdg k}6 ub}f

02/10/2020

कायित्व
-; flxltos åþfl; s_
I j ifoqnd

;hgf	kh g+	;l6f
syf÷n3syf cf08fhfhL glglrq ;Derff xNbf/ ;fk Psk6s cfP xCYofj	(#% %\$ ^^	/Tg sfh" blgaGw' zdf{ ;la;wf cfrfo{ nLnf/fh bfxfn
lgofqf÷; ðd/0f Psfbzsf]Pp6f syf ej6g' / 5lsgdf OcbDflsf kbrfkxç ci6]n ofsf y 8L l; sfo tflgu'rl;ü dgsf s'/f	!! @@ #) #& \$&	lgdfL Jof; bfdff/ k8f;g' 'lszf]' snfw/ sfknh] elid pk]L zldff v8sf bfxfn
gf6s gfuklgl / :jf:gl.dff5]	@	k0flGb/fh v]fnf
n]y÷lga6w tft}vfp" hnl d?" ufkfns6L ggy/ / dxEj	%) ^@	gGbnfn cfrfo{ zLtn lu/L
;[i6÷b[i6 kß[tsf ;a]b[oxçsf]cfvLebfn Ct'bzç	\$!	xl/ kf08p 'klys'
slj tf÷ult÷uhn÷dQis snflglw bfxfn-!÷ dl0f/fh l;*-@!÷8f= blufk];fb cofh-@ (÷1fg pbf;-@ (÷ ;-hlj /f0f@ (÷lzj ckl/lrt-#\$÷Clif/fd kf08p-#\$÷s[Of afp;]\$(÷/dzh^u ykf-^!÷ dw";bgk];fb l3ld/] ^%÷ljZj l;Ub]h-^%÷sçbgstdf/ kçt-^* . ;fydf ;DkfbSLo, bfloTjafv, s[t ljj/Of, ;b:otf gdfjnl cflb .		

bfloTj jfado kl7fgsf cfhljg ;b:oxz

qf;+ gfd y/	krfj g+	qf;+ gfd y/	krfj g+
! cRo't kř křh Irčtgj	\$\$*\$!@	%^ efujt cfrfo{	\$!)%*%g
@= chř lj/IQn	(*%!)^%\$&^	%&- efujt 9sfn	\$&*!\$&&
# clgn sřf/fnf	\$\$@#@)(	%*= ekjbkř;fb křh	\$\$*\$&@%*
\$- cd/ clwsf/l	\$\$^*^&&	%(- eřf /jdl	\$\$#!\$%\$
%- cd/sřf/ křfg	%%@*!)\$	^)= dloř/fh l;*	(%*!!!*#\$(
^= cDā/kř;fb l/hfn	\$\$&#!(&	^!= dw;bgkř;fb l3ld/]	\$!)&&!&
&- Clif/fd 8řf	\$\$(&!^#	^@= ddtř zdf{gkřn	\$\$*!#(^
*= P;:kl cf;f	@&@#^%	^# dxfbj křy	%%%@#@^
(= slkn nřld5fg]	)&!-- %@!*%*	^\$- dfwj l3ld/] -6řfn	\$\$#!%#&
!)= sdnkř;fb 1jřnl	\$\$*^@S^	^%- ldq .p/f7ll ufřd	)**-%@))&\$
!!= snřw/ sfkřn	\$\$&#*(!	^^= dfkg břřn	(*\$!^#)\$^%
!@= sřf/kř;fb ;jřl	(*%)@#*%@	^&- dfřgaxfb/ sfo:y	\$\$&))\$(\$
!#= sřj/fh křt	\$\$^\$(*^	^*- dfřg l;6řřf	\$\$*!\$&^
!\$= sřfřkř;fb a:ofn	)!--^@@)(@%	^(- obřřn křřf	)&!--%\$))\$\$
!%= sřfř ařp;:]	(&\$!)%!\$@%	&)= ofbj eřs/fř	\$&*#^%\$
!^= sřfř 1jřnl	\$\$@*!\$&	&!= oř/fh dřřnl	\$\$@)#(!
!&- v8uaxfb/ rřkfřf0ř	(*\$!!(^(%	&@= oř/fh zdf{ufř}d	\$@#!#!&
!*= lvdřgčb cfrfo{	^#)%^!	&# /df l;*	%%%!!@
!(- u0řz 1jřnl	\$\$&#*!#*	&\$- /ljčbjsdfřfo{	\$\$@&!^\$
@)= ulřř sřz/l	\$\$&@!@)	&%- /řhř dfřgw/	\$\$(&#^&
@!= u0ř/fh sfkřn]	\$\$%#*^	&^= /fdřčb] a:gř	\$*!)&@#
@@= ufřřh clwsf/l	^^#%&#	&& /fdkř;fb břřřn	\$\$())\$*
@# ufřřksřf zdfř	\$\$@S^&^	&* /fdkř;fb křt	\$\$*^&\$&^
@\$ ufřřjčbkř;fb l3ld/]	\$\$*\$@(^	&(- 8ř/fdkř;fb zdfř	\$\$*^@@(!
@%- 3gZofđ /řhsřfřf/	\$\$!)#(@	*)= /fdaxfb/ křř8l	\$#&^&^
@^= 8ř- rčbřřřřt 1jřnl	)&*-%*)#*&	*!= řb]zdfř{břřvll	)&!--%@!&!&
@&- 8ř- rřaxfb/ sřf	\$\$!^@^#	*@= řb]1jřnl	)&!--%@!(((\$
@*= 5lj/dřf l; nřřn	)!^@!@&&)	*# /ř tldřf křř/ř	@!)@!)@
@(- hobř]sřfř >]7	\$@%@(^	*\$- nřntř břřřl	\$&*)*!^
#)= hořtl :křbg	(*\$!\$*#*!	*%- nřld křt	\$\$*^&\$&^
#!= hořfd zdfřn0čř	\$#!@)@	*^= nř8l cfrfo{	@)@)@%\$
#@= hljgřčb]sřf/fnf	\$!)@^&	*&- 8ř-nřřkř;fb lg/řřř	\$\$^)\$^#
## hljřgřkl křř/ř	@!&)*#^	**- nřřřbřřřřř rčb	^^#)\$@&
#\$ hljřfh l3ld/]	(*\$!@&@%!	*(- j;čřřřřř zDdfřgkřnl	\$\$*\$^@(\$
#%- hljřřn ;řksřřř	)&!--%@#)@^	()= jř;bj pklřlofo 9sfn	\$\$&@%*#
#^= 6^s křt	\$\$@(&(*	(! jř;bj uřřřf0F	\$#%^)\$
#&- 6lsřřfd křt	\$\$%!!#	@= ljho ;fu/	)&! %@@!*\$
#*- 6řřřřř cofř	)&!--%\$!(&\$	# ljřřřřřřř l;*	\$#&)\$#@
#(- 7řřř zdfř	\$\$@)^!	(\$ ljřřřřřřř křt	(*%!)&\$\$^
\$)= 8ř- th;L eřs/fř	\$!)%*!*	%= 8ř- ljřřřřřřř cřřř	\$\$&#%@%
\$!= th;L/fd křř8ř	\$*@)@	^= ljřřřřřřř	\$#*@%)#
\$@= třaxfb/ yřřř	)&!--%@!&)%	(&- z^s/ljřřřřř zřř	\$\$!!)(#
\$# břřřgkřn	@)%!)@!	(*- lzj lřřř.ckl/lřřř	\$#&)(!*
\$-\$ břřřčb]cofřř cřřř	(*\$!@&@^!	((zřřřřřř; jřřřřř	\$\$!^#%&
\$%- gřřřřřřřřřřř	\$*@@!)&	!))= >lsřfř ufřřd	%%%#(\$
\$^= gřřřřřřřřřřř	\$\$*^@!#	!)! ; s'yřřř	\$@)\$^**
\$&- gřřřřřřřřřřř	\$\$!\$@*@	!)@= ;bzř cfrfo{	\$#%@(\$
\$*- klřřřřřřřřřřř	%\$#&)&!--^@#	!)# ;břřřřřřřřřř	\$#^@)@
\$(- klřřřřřřřřřřř	\$!)&&#	!)\$- ;řřřřřřřřřř	\$\$&*!*
%)= klřřřřřřřřřřř	\$\$(&^!@	!)%- ;ā ;ř	\$\$()(^&
!)= křřřřřřřřřřř	(*\$!@^)()	!^= xl/sřřřřřřřřřř	\$&*!\$
@= křřřřřřřřřřř	\$\$&\$@!&	!&- xl/kř;fb řřřřřřř	\$&&)%^
#= ařřřřřřřřřřř	)&!--%@#)(\$	!* xl/x/křřřřřřř	\$\$*!%\$
%\$ ařřřřřřřřřřř	\$\$*#\$!	!)= xřřřřřřřřřř	^^#)&!
%- ;>l ebřřřřřřř 3n]	\$\$@)\$^!	!!)= xřřřřřřřřřř	\$\$&)*!!
		!!!= xřřřřřřřřřř	(*\$!#^&^^

bfloTj d6'x]d]f]

■ snflglw bfxfn

kl/lwleq hGd\$]dfC5]d hl]leqs]f
xsFa9Fd df6f]df6f]ly ljlrqs].
hxfF; t{sg}xGgg\ToxfFfloTj hUdu
k]nNp/ h/f uf85 jf;gf 5/L dUdu ..
..!..

el8ef8 d rfxGgPPSn}ofqf lg/Gt/
jiffFfF{x85}5'lx8g ;S5'lg/Gt/ i
xNnf /f]HbgFcfk]df sd{u5{lg/Gt/
sd\$fd ddf]efU5g\el8ef8 lg/Gt/ ..
..^..

cgzf;g 5g\cfk]}/a\usf /a\udf xg]
st{olgi7 dfC5}f 9a\usf 9a\un]xg].
p] lx8]klg cfk]df bfloTjkOf{lx85
p] af]h]klg cfk]df bfloTj g}lgvGb5 ..
..@..

d df6f]d6h] rD5'd6df 3f]5'd[Qsf
clg lx85'htf nU5g\sd\$frlnB]9sf .
log}9sf l6sf aG5g\nnf6 rDsg]u/L
xNnvNn st}xGgg\t/ k]N5g\;gfv/L ..
..&..

rD5 df6f]d6leq d6- df6f];B3hl
h]u/]klg bfloTj leq}ub5 vNbhl .
kl;gfsf rx]y]kf df]L bfloTj vNb5
l;hGfsf ax]zAb k]h ;flxTo k]Nb5 ..
..#..

ljgf bfloTjsf xft g xNnfp] otf st}
uhfk]L kq bfloTj d k]q]C5'htftt}.
xNnf knfF e]F]ofbf huleq /x]klg
ofB}uhfk] afl:gC5 ;[i6 g}rDsg]agl ..
..*..

uf]hlg:s]klg af]h] engfF]F5 zltN
eme]f{f0{d? l;B}pj{f aG5 k]Nkn .
bfloTj lb0g]Xj}Ing]x]k]f6e]Fe0{
w/f, x/f ox]F5 ePs}5 ;wF;wF.
..\$..

b[i6leq ;hfP/ XoFhL rlnsf /;
hxfFh]tKsg]u5g\XGgg\So}klg sNdif .
tKk tKk rx]y]kf ;wf e]F;^hB]e]L
;gfdL lsg rfxC5 oxL5g\cnsfk/L ..
..(..

yf]}xf]hg\oxfFw]}ljgf bfloTjsf an
Pp6}rGb]h]tf/f, ;f/f xC5g\lt b]f .
Pp6]d6h]rN5 hl]jsf:yh lhGbul
bfloTj d6'x]d]f]hud}5'd hUbul ..
..%..

d6' /fv] df6f]df, df6f]pjf0{c~hhl
u/FKZgxZ ;f/f dgsf kf]yL vNbhl .
ofB}pQ/s]af6f]bfloTj cUnB}rhl
kl;gf kf]y df6f]df k]h k]N5g\;wFvhl ..
..!)..

lj r f/ z[^vnfd f s b}k p f/s f]a f w c8 s f p
c f p b f . d f w/ L j f a H o s f] k l x/ g w f] L- r f] h L
k x f] 5, c y f] \#) j i f e c b f s d p d] s l p g l
w k S s a n g] a f f n' t/ e l Q m g l h: t l b] v l g 5 g \.
d f l n S g l / d f c 5 s f] e b] p g l / z f l c t s f] a l r
s j n c c s f] c u f l 8 d f q 5 . P s f c t d f ; x w d l {
j f ; x d d l s f] h: t f] 5 . T o ; h] a H o } ; / f ; /
u P / z f l c t s f] s k f n d' ; f g { y f l n 5 g \

z f l c t- l s g d f w/ L, c f h d f g j l/ l s g T o ; / L
P S n} s/ f o/ x s f] <

d f w/ L- p ; s f] s f d} s/ f p g] c f Z r o { s} e f] /
- s' / f s f] k f ; ^a u a b n] _ l s g c f h a 9 f]
; ' t r f n k f] b y] 5' ; s] s f/ o f k x o f] <
s t} h u t s f h l j f - J o ^a n o s f] : j / d f _
d f l n s ; f s k l u f] h d f n t e P g <

z f l c t- - w f] f / J o ^a n o : j / d f _ d f l n s, T o: t f
g f d b f/ l x d d t x f/ f k l g d f l n s, d f w/ L
s] l t d l n] p ; d f s g] s l ; d s f] k f] i f t f
b y] s l 5 f k n f] g d f l g ; / J T o: t f k l g
n f] g d f l g ; , d t c r d d d f 5' .

d f w/ L- s] c r d d, ; f/ d f o: t f s l t 5 g \
s l t . ; a} k? i f d f P s g f ; s f] k? i f f y {
x b k 5 { e g g] s] 5 / < t k f o f o { p x f
d g g k/ J h u t s f h l d g k/ h: t}
d f l n s n f o { d g k/ f p g] k l g t s f k l
: j f: g l d f l g ; x f] h l - o x f g] d f w/ L s f]
s [o f d f l y s f] k f] s f] e m n s f] k f o c 5 _ s]
e g g ; l s c 5 d f l g ; s f] d g t x f] i

z f l c t- T o: t f] n f o { d g k/ f p g] c f o d f o { t

d f w/ L- - a l r p f _ T o ; f] g e c g x f] ; \ i c f Z r o {
s k l 5 g . x b k f] \ l a k m/ s f] v t y t
e P s f] n 7 p/ f] T o f] w g r f n f o { s ; / L
T o l t / f d l c f z f d f o f n] k f u l /

c l 3 n n f] n f] g] 5 f b] c f o { . p ; s f]
k l x n f] n f] g] o f] w g r f e c b f t s t f x f]
s t f / f d f] 5 . o ; n f o { s} e g g] <

z f l c t- l 5 l s l t n f d f] u c y g, ; f e m} e g g-
d n f o { d g k x o f] s' } ; l s o f] l g .

d f w/ L- - x f] / x f] g s f] a l r d f / x] d' : s f p g
v f] h l _ T o ; } k f k l r t f p g] . d g l r Q d f
k l g T o: t f] s' / f 5 g . h: t f] c f k m"
p: t} c c n f o { k l g 7 f g s f] x f] l s < c F
e g g f] ; \ c f h k l g h u t s f h l n f o {
v f g s' / f] o x l F l s k f g] <

z f l c t- T o f] k l g ; f] w/ x g' k g] s' / f x f] / <
c f h c f P k l 5 t c a ; f o b p x f f o x l F
g] a: g x c 5 x f] h f i ; w f] / c a p x f f o {
l t d l n] v j f p g k 5 { .

d f w/ L- T o ; / L c l x n] g} = n f] s n] s] e c n f
l g <

z f l c t- n f] s s f] k l 5 n f u] s ; h] k f/ k f P s f]
5 < c l g n f] s s f] d f q 8/ n] s ; n]
c f k m g] d g s f] o r 5 f d f/ s f] 5 / d
; w f] n s l n s l = a? l 5 g} / P s k 6 s
d f q n f] s s f] e g f o ; c g' v k g' h f t l .
k f] o l b k f k x f] e g] j f c f k m h f o { d g
k/ s f] d f l g ; ; f a: g' r l/ q x l g t f x f]
e g] d t T o: t f] k f k u l/ / x g ; w f]
t o f/ 5' .

d f w/ L- s: t f] s: t f] s' / f ; c g k 5 { o H h t n] s]
e c n f l g <

z f l c t- d T o: t f] c f t d f d f/ J o H h t s d f p g
v f] h b g f c a P s s f l/ c b f s l ; j f: g l
e g f P/ a l ; / x g ; l s b g d f w/ L i ; f f r
d h] h u t h f o { c f k m g] t g, d g / w g
k l g ; l d k ; s s f] 5' .

dfw/L- nfjt nfjdjt t/sf/L 89g nfluofj
xftf, hf5' i

-dfw/L Psk6s d'sfg; lxt zfl6tsfj
dvdf xj5gV ; /f; / aflx/ lg:sl65g\ . zfl6t
Ro8fjxftdf c8f0lj rfdug e0{s}L ; flr/x3L
xl65g\ . Psl5g o:t}/x65, clg=====

zfl6t- -Psn} s:tflkntfj; fdfilhs lgod i
nflg] dflg; n] h] u/] klq ; xg' /]
nflg] dflg; h:tfeP klq p; nfo{
0Zj/ elha:g' /] i cfZro{ nflu5
dnf0{ afa'cfdn] klq t s}L lj rf/}
gu/L Pp6f o:t] uFf/; F ufFf]
sl; lbP, hfjcfkngf] lgDt Psbd} sfd
gnflg]. ca s]t dh]p; nfo{cfkngf]
0Zj/ ; Deng} < c; Dej, of] s; /L
xg ; S5 < d klq t dflg; g}x F
OR5f / cftdt{t eGg}s/f ddf klq
5 . Tofu, tk:of, j}t, lgod /
; bfrf/h:tf s/f b}fP/ xfdlnf0{
c jnfsf] ; a}f lbg] k?ifhfltsfj
bf; Lsf]Zkdf /x] cfkngf] OR5fnf0{
/ cftdtli6nf0{ ltnf~hln lbg
; lsg .

-aflx/ kfgl cln yfldPsf]h:tfeG x65 .
zfl6t p7] enbna6 aflx/ ; s}Dd cff
uf8] x6j kpf; ul5g\ . w}a] ; Dd xj/g}
/xl65g\ . o; a}hf kbf{ p7fP/ dfgjL/ leq
Rofp5 / rf/jt/ ; /; /L x5f of]s/f enbna6
aflx/lt/ xj/x3L zfl6tnf0{yxf x6g . dfgjL/
kbfa6 6fpsf]leS5 _ -k}V leqlt/ cfP/
cl3s}7fpff a; L clxn]Dd klq gcfpG'
a8f]cfZro\$fs/f xj. cfh ; a}s/f l5gfkmgf
u/L gofFljg ; ? ug{pxfFf/ d]f]lgZro
kf0l ; a}nf0{yxf e} s3f]5 . ca klq nsl-
rf]L slt lbg lgjfk ug]c_

-zfl6t p7] u0{Psk6s 9f3faf6 aflx/
xj5g\ . sf}L gePsf]lgZro ePkl5 afyZksf]
9f3faf6 leq Rofp5g\ . xftn] ; fg ul5g\
clg pgl sf]flt/ k}ls{Sbf pg3f] ; fydf
hut klq b}v65 _

zfl6t- -hutlt/ xj] , lvHofPsf] :j/df_ 8/
nfluof]ls Sofxf]i

hut- ltdL; F, Tof] klq ltd}3/df a:bf
dnf0{8/ s3f] < k}df dflg; n}s:tf
s:tf s/f t ; x65g\ dnf0{t leq
afy?ddf Ps}5gsf]lj of]udfG vk]
a:gk*of] .

zfl6t- dgb}vs}s/f, ls r}k/] k/3f] <

hut- Tof]t x6o lr//]xj]yxf x65 .

zfl6t- p;f]eP -hutsf]xft ; dft]_ ca
hljge/ xfdl g5lsg]x}t i

-hut zfl6tnf0{c}ffnf]xfn] Djf0 vfg
vfl]5 . To; a}hf aflx/ 9f3faf6 dfgjL/ RofPsf]
b}v65 . b}j}em:s65g\ . 5lSP/ hut k}V/
afy?dleg k:5 . zfl6t 9f3faf6 aflx/
Rofp5g\ . pgnf0{s; h}r of]u/h:tf]nflu5 _

-cln RofPsf] cfjfhdf_ sf]xFoxfF<
dfgjL/ xj]ls i

g}k}o- -k?if cfjfh_ d g}xFxh' .

zfl6t- -s8f, t/ ; 0dt :j/df_ lsg < s]
ul//x3f]ly0; \ToxfF sG; Tnl nflg
cfPsf]xf] \s < t]f]gfdb{dflnssf]
Toxl t cf1f xftf lg i

-dfw/L k}V la:tf/}la:tf/}sf]fdf k}jZ
ul5g\ . Psk6s oftpit xj] cf}fn] s}L
vfl]5g\ gkfPkl5 zfl6tdf ku] pgsf]cf
c85 . zfl6t klq pgnf0{g}xj/x3L xl65g\ .

x7f0df leGgtf 5- zflGtsfLf l/; 5 t ,
dfw/LsfLf vfh .

zflGt- s]dfw/L ltdl klg d7f]roff nfu5L
5f} < ltdf] dflns jf k]L, To]f
kfgld?jfn]Toxl cfbz lbPsf]5 <

dfw/L- -xftn]b'j}sfg yb] /fd, /fd, s]
;Ggk/5f]of]sfgn}<

zflGt- -emlsP/_ef]ef]5f8g b]fpg'kb .
; a} ale; s5f] 5' ltdlxzsf]
rfrnrng . of] kx]f] elQngLzkdf
ltdl sb}gflugleGbf sd 5f].
-p7] dw/Llt/ u0{glhsdf pleP/_
ltdldf slt;Dd ;To 5 eGg]s/f
To; }lbg dh]ale; s5f]lyPFhg
lbg d dfdfsl 5f]Lsf]j jfxdf uPsl
lyPF/ To]lbg ltdl b'j}s7faf6
lbgel/ / /ftel/ lg:s5f lyPg].
vfg5/f klg dfgjL/n] wgrfsf]
x7fna6 NofPsf]lyof]. -dfw/Lsf]
xft ;dftl xNnfp5 x]ls x7fg <
klxn] ultf / /fdfof /xg] ltdf]
l; /fgdf, To; 5f]ef]nk6 dh]kl/jf/
lgof]hgsf rSsl c]fwL / kl:tsfxz
k]hf kf/5L lyPF of]klg x7fg ls <
/fdw] / xl/ehg kinfSg] dvn]
cfzief]n]/ ntfdz/s/sf k]ultsf
k]kf]f 5f]y ynf]klg w]lbg
e; s5f]5 . dnf0Lyxf 5 dfw/L ;a}
s/f . c]f7df 5f/f]xflg gvfh .

dfw/L- ef]ef]w]s7f a9fP/ cfk]gf]cfasf]
e; l 5f]g]k]p]g ugkb . clxn]ePsf
; a}kfh dh]vflnlbPFeg]blgof5f]
cuf8 cgxf/ b]fpg ;Sgxb]5 .

zflGt- d7f]l; tfaf6 kflnPsl ltdlnf0{
clnstf ;/d t cjZo g}xgkgI.

;/d krfP/ s7f ug{cuf8 ;bf{
nfh nflu} <

dfw/L- d tkf05f]l; tfaf6 kflnPsl x7fg,
cfk]gf]sfdn]dnf0{kn5f]5 . ;/d
dh]5f]5L 5f, a? afacfdn]kfp
kh] lbPsf]n]ghf0{=====}

zflGt- dfw/L H Hofbf af7L eP/ s7f gu/ .
ltdl d7f]h8f x7fg]. d; 5f]dvdv}
nfu] cfk]gf]kfk 5f]g]kpf; gu/ .

dfw/L- slGg kfk dh]5f]g vfh]Fs s; n]
Joy{s5f]s/f < dnf0{=====}

-st}gx]L dw/L hflG5g\ . zflGt dfw/L
uPlt/ qm]wP/ x]/xlG5g\ . w]a]; Dd zflGt
Toxl cj:yfdf /xlG5g\ . o:t]af afx/ sf]L
cfPsf]cfjfh ;lgG5 . kbf{xlnnG5 / s[Of
5f]f]/ l; tf/sf]vfh]h:t};]f]hlgsf]kf006,
/a u v0lnPsf]sfnf]sf, 3]f donn]6Nsg]
6f]L -efbupf] ; lxtsf]klx/gdf leq k:5g\.

zflGt- -s[Of]t/ kmlsP/ 3[ffid]>t cfjfhdf_
lsg < s] ;/ lnP/ cfh km] of]
sf]fleq ; jf/L ePsf]lg < daf6 s]
kfp]g]cfzf 5 <

s[Of- -a]f:tf / 3[ffn] zflGt dnf0{
ltdlaf6 ca dlQnafx5 c5 s]L
rflxPsf]5 . d7f]kl/>d / k}fn]
l; lhPsf]of] 3/af6 ltdln]klyfg
u/]d :j tGq eP/ /xg]lyPF.

zflGt- dfw/Lnf0{9nldnl u/L a:g d of]
3/ 5f]8bpF clg of]3/df d7f]klg
k7f xs 5 .

s[Of- of]3/df ltdf]xs < cfZro{ dxfg\
cfZro{ s] hutn] klg ltdlnf0{
dh]h:t}k]sf0lbg]lgZro u/]<

zfl6t- cfkmljxs lnp/ dfq ofj3/af6 d hf65'.

s[0f- ofj3/df ltdfjxs 5 / < ltdfjxs t To; }ahf ; lsofj hgahf ltdln] d7fjxs hutnf0{ ; ldkPsl lyofj. dh]s]s/f ltdlnf0{ lbg af5 /fv]sfj lyPF / < cfkml'Ps ; df6o sfl/Gbf eP/ klg ltdfjOR5f / cfsfaff k7f ug{ ; b]j tTk/ /x] cfkml'nf0{ rfp/ Psfj lga]fh: tfjagfPF.

zfl6t- clg, c6 klg sxl 5 ls <

s[0f- 5, zfl6t 5. -9f]flg/ uP/ aflx/ lrof0{ dvghl leq Psk6s cfpgx]j \t

-dvg ; /f ; /leq cfp5g\ . zfl6t pgnf0{ l/ ; n] el/ Psf cfp5n] x]5g\ . dvg / s[0f klg zfl6tnf0{ cyk0f{ b]i6n] x]5g\ . sxl afjbgg\ . Psl5gkl5 sfjdf dfw/Lsfj k]j x65 . clg ; a]sfj b]i6sfj s]b] ag]sL dfw/L zfl6tsf glhs uP/ pgsfj kfv/f ; dftl cfkml't/ tfl65g\

dfw/L- ca e6gx]j \ tkf0sfj cfkml'j s/f .

zfl6t- dfw/L ltdl d7fj hf]f nflu; Sg] vfnsL x]dgfj. d lsg ltdlnf0{ cfkml'j s/f egF< d7fj l; tdf kflnPsL ltdlh:tl kts/ ; 6 a]lg' klg d cfkml'j ckdfig ; Dem65' . km/ ofj d7fj 3/h' s/fdf sg] aflxl/ofn] aflgkg] cfjZostf klg 5g . xfdl nflu] jf: glsf s/f cfkml'j dnf0{5f.

dfw/L- xg t dnf0{ jf: tf ePsfj s/f x]dg, tfklg=====.

zfl6t- d7fj klg o; df : jfy{5 eg g, s/} ; lsofjlg

dfw/L- o; f] klg xg ; S5 .

s[0f- dw/L lsg olt nfdjucyg lemls/x]sL ltdln] < ; f]eg g- tkf0f] hutnf0{ /fh]h: t] dh] klg s[0fnf0{ /fh]eg] . -zfl6t ; 6 ltdln] dnf0{ lrlggf] zfl6t . d7fj ddtf / kof/nf0{ /5fg] kt/Lh: t] 7f6of] clg dh] klg dfw/Lh: tl : jR5 x]posf] cfp5n ; dfjg] k]kof] . dvghl, dfw/Lnf0{ dh] cfkml' k]gl 6 kdf : jlsf/ ; s]sfj 5' . ca ; /sf/L sfgycg' ; f/ zfl6tnf0{ 5f]g / dfw/Lnf0{ lng rfxg] sfgyg] Joj: yf ldnfpg / of] sfddf, cle6g ldqsfj x] ; ofaf6 rfxPsfj ahdf ; flf: j6k al ; lbgxg klg d7fj cg/f] : jlsf/ ug]65 .

dvg- x65 . dnf0{ tkf0sfj 3/ Joj x/b]v klxn]g] rQ aem]sfj lyPg, t/ c6sfj 3/sfj egl jf: tf gu/ sfj dfq .

zfl6t- dfw/L : jR5 x]posL, kljq, dxfg\ cfZrof]

s[0f- cfZro{t x]lg, blgof] P]f ag]sfj g} cfkml'j dv x]g\ . To; df cfkml'j h: t] t cgxf/ b]v65 lg . d7fj k]p / ddtf t ltdfj nflu Ps lgs[6 sfl/Gbf sfj b]v]f k]p dfq eofj. dnf0{ klg t hljgdf Ps ; fyl c]Zo rfxGyof] v]h]F dfw/L d7]sf/ ofaf6 cfh ; Dd ofj 3/df c8] a ; sL .

zfl6t- d7fj nflu klg c ; n] eofj. af6f] vhf eofj. p ; f] eP dh] ca hutnf0{ cfXjfg u/] eofj x]dg t <

**s[0f
dvg** } -Ps]fhL_ x65, l9nf]ug] sfdf 5g .

zfl6t- -afy? dsfj 9f]flg/ u0{ kbf{ prfn] leq lrof0{ hut, ca aflx/ cfpgeP x65 .

-zflctsfjofjcfjfhnpglafx; ToxfPsf
;ahf0{Psl5g rlst tNofofj_

dh] of] cfkng] aGbf: t u/;L, -s[Of /
dvgl t/ x]L_olt ; lhnf; E of] s'f ldNnf
eGg]nfufjlyPg .

-hut z^asf n'efjdf la: tf/f]la: tf/f]afix/
lg:sG5 . ; a}f]b[i6 pmlt/ xG5 . t/ p;n]
eg]s; ;}f]cgxf/ xG; ; s}f]xG .

s[0f- -hut; E_ hut, csf\$3/df 3/wgl
gePsf] ; dodf cfP/, of] klg
afy?dleg ns] al; /x}f nfh nfuf <
dh] t ltdlnf0{ a8f] ebl ; Dem}f]
lyPF

zflct- ebl| ebl; E tkf0{ s] jf: tf <
cfk"; Eo xg]sfd u/]t eOxfN5 .
oxfFs; ;} s; ;}f] lgGbf r rf] ug]
sfd}5G . v]f]nl x] s; df slt
ubl 5 eGg]s/f ; ahf0{yxf xG5 .

s[0f- Toj] t cfh; Ddsf] ltdf] Jojxf/n]
atfPs}5 .

dfw/L- lsg s'f w]}ul//xg] < sfd ; s]
cfkng]cfkng]af6]nfu]t xGxfN5 .

zflct- af]lg ; /d nfubG < of] dv b]yfpG
nfh nfubG <

dfw/L- tkf0\$]dv xG{nfh dfGkg]s/f
s]5 / ; Psl5g cl3; Dd xfdl b]}
cfkng]-cfkng] ; v blvsf s'f ub]
lyofFxfG / <

hut- -af]lg s/nfuf]cgdfg u/L dfk
ugxf] ; dh] oxfFcfP/ s]L eh
u/h: tf] nfubG . zflctn] dnf0{
cfkng] blv -; vdf ; xeful u/fpg
lgdGqoff lbP/ g}d oxfFcfPsf]xF
olb of]3/df zflctsf]s]Ldfq klg

xs 5 eg] dh] cfP/ s]L la/fd
u/;f]5G . a? enf]g}u/;f]5' .

s[0f- oxfFcf enf]c; s]xg; S5 / <
tkf0h: tf]df]g; n] rf]h: tf]ns]
d]f]3/df a:g'g}tkf0\$]eb]tfsf]
kl/ro xf] .

dvG- s'f nDAofP/ s]krfObf < a? hlt ; Sbf]
5f]s'f u/L ; d:of ; dfwfg ug]g}
/fd]xG5, s; ;f]sl0fhL <

s[0f- h]eGgXG5

dvG- t, To;f]eP d tkf0{ s] lgldQ
k/;f]ahdf sfGg] ; flfL aGg : jLsf/
u5{Toj]klg s[0fhLh: tf]ebk?ifsf]
3/nf0{lalubaf6 arfpG . d]f]s/f
tkf0{h}nf0{dfco 5 eg]d cfkng]
dgsf] s'f eG5' ; Ggxf] ; -s]L
; lDmPh: t}u/L_ dfGjL/ sxfF5 <

s[0f- -9f]f]lg/ u0{bfaf6 lrofP/_ dfGjL/
P ; dfGjL/ ;

dfGjL/- leq k; Ffs gk; F: tf]u/L lrofP/_
xh/, lsg dnf0{af]hfpgePsf] .

dvG- ot f cfp .

dfGjL/- dh] s]ug]xof] / < dnf0{s]L s'f
yxf 5G of]3/sf]

dvG- yxf ePsf]dfq eg g ; a9L s'f
xfdl s] ; f]5f7 ;

zflct- Toj] s] ; f]GxG5 < hut / d Ps
csf\$e0; s}f 5fF To: t}tkf0\$
ldq / dw/Lsf] klg nugufF]
sl; ; lPsf]5 . ca a9L aememf/y
s]af]5 5 <

dvG- -hut, zflct, s[0f / dfw/L ; ahf0{
Ps]6s_s] ; a}s'f dGh' 5 t < d

h] eG5' To;df tkf0f; a}f] :jls[t 5 <

s[0f } -Ps{k6s_ xfdlnf0{tkf0f; a}
hut } s'f dch' 5 .
zflgt }
dfw/L }

dvg- To;f]eP hut / zflgtb]L cfh of] 3/af6 hfgxf; \. efn d b]y/nf0{ c88fdf lnP/ hfG5'. afG sfd ;a} ToxLxG5 . olb of]3/df zflgtb]Lsf] s}L xs xG/x5 egToxLg]g0f6 xhf .

s[0f- xG5
zflgt- olb tkf0f]klf nfu] wd{5fB}<
dvg- xG5, d wd{5fB]5 .
hut- xG5 zflgt xG5 . -s}L dlnsf]cgej u/]_ dnf0{t oxL g}s'f a}z nfnof].
dvg- nf]t To;f]eP ca cfk]af6] nfnlgxf; \.
zflgt- -s}L cK7]f]cgej u/]_ s]t cfh} of]3/ 5fB]kg]<

s[0f- cem klG oxLfa:g]lj rf/ 5 t <
dvg- olb dh]egsf]dfGxG5 eg] oxLF c;n xG5 . xG5 egGxG5 eg]d kl/nflukg]5 . dh]t s]n OHHht / enf]nflu o;f]egsf].

zflgt- -hutsf]dvdf xG]_ s]ug]< cfh} clxn]g}s;/L oxG6 hfg]<
hut- d]f]3/ 5 / < ldn]oxG6 s}L kfpG]eP sfGgn]lnf0xng]5 . clxn] ljgfsd s'f a9fP/ s]k0bf <-zflgt sf] xft ;dft]_ lxG; clxn]g]hfpF

zflgt- -s[0f; G_ nf]t ca d af6]sf sfG klG5PF
 -dfw/Lt/ xG]_ a; d]f]3/df /hf0Fu/ \
 -zflgt st}gx]L hutnf0{tcfb}afx/Lt/ lg:slG5g\ . ;a}pt]t/ xG/xG5 s; ;sf] dvaf6 jfSo klG6 . s}La] o:t}/xG5 . clg ;a}dvfdv u5G]
 -lj>fd_

;7 x/fg ynfkl5 hljgsf] clGtd c]y: ydf njvPsf] v]fnfho5f] x: tflf/, h; sf] sb] cy{ vnb] .

03/05/20

संयोग मानिस भैद छ। यसरी जसरी उमाइ पनि आउछ। जसरी
 सञ्चार र कर सञ्चारको काम गर्दै। मेरो अमर र ल असक्त
 के दिन सक्छ र मलाई आफ्नो आला घाउ। मेरो चोरी स
 ले पनि सभय र यसरी मेरो दिन सक्छ। अथवा उसले जो प
 जे सक्छ वा हुन्छ न त्यो के बूझ सक्छ। माइ के मात्र हो
 छि। अथवा सो च्यो मनाई हो। मैले कहिले पनि भन्छ
 नमाँ बसिराउँछे। लेखे वा लेखे न कसै जेरेको छैन। आउनु
 नगर्दै हो। म आज जे गर्दै हुँ त्यो केवल सञ्चार प्रयोग
 नदिने लेखे मात्र हो। जुन तिम्रो लाई देखाउन छैला।
 जो प्रयोग हो। म त्यसै गर्नुदेको छु। त्यसमा म कति
 सफल भइसकेको छैन। छ। त्यो त हेर्ने नै छैनको
 छ। कति सफल भइको छ। त्यो त मजिष्ठको काम मात्र
 हो। म आज मात्र देखाउँछु जेन उसलाई उसको आफ्नो
 मात्र। पनि थपेर देखायो। त्यति ले पनि नपुगे। उस
 आफ्नो को मात्र। पनि थपेर देखाउन रोज्यो। त्यो त उस
 वानी नै नसि सान्छो। र के दिन त उसले आफ्नो
 मात्र मात्र होइन र हो। र हो। म आज को मात्र पनि होइन
 र दिने र दिने र आमाको मो के छुलु पछो छे व
 त्यो दिन मात्र होइन। अर्को एक दिन पनि त्यो
 । मेरो त्यो मो के विचार गरे पनि उसमा छ छि स
 न।

:juf]f]xof | 0)^& df3 !

cf08fhfhL

■ /Tg sfh"

k' /fg]ahf/sf]; f8/f]af6f]. To; dfly ; fE
wgfet xEJu0/xsf]. o: Tffahf Toxfmflg]
df65xsf] w0/fh] 6kkms Joj: yf : jefj tll
rfk6 xg]g}eof]. ahf/nf0{ ; fEsf]lsgd
/ 6kkms bah]g/fd/L c70fpE]yof]. o: tff
h]nPsf] el8n] pglxZ nf0{ Pscfk; df
cNefpg]eOxfNof]. To; dfly 6kkmsn]sg6f
ug{gEofPsf ; jf/LxZ klg x0{5b}j/kf/ ub
lyP . bZo cbet'sf]lyof] /fhslo ; jf/Ln]
; xh}af6f]kfP en]pglxZn]cfk; ; fkm af6f]
kf0/xsf lyP . To; h] kn-kn ; Deflj t
b36gsf]vt/faf6 dQm lyPg .

geGb}Pp6f b36gf 3l6t eOxfNof].

ahf/ l5rf]n/xsf b0f6f df6/ ; f0sn
Pscfk; df 7f]sP . lTglxZ h4fsf]cfjfh]
; a}sf] wofg Totflt/ lvrOf]. b36gn] cZ
s; hf0{5f]sf]; Dd lyPg . pglxZ cfk"klg
3f0t]ePsf lyPggl . a; \hw] 7f]sP dfq .
hw]sf]df s; sf] ql6 /xh:tf] lyPg . b'j}
cf/nf]sf dfq lyP . t/ b'j}6fhL Pscfk; n]
cfk'bg /fhslo ; jf/L alr}f /f]sE l/ ; fPsf
lyP . b36gsf] b'f]f Psn] csf]fly yfk
afemfafem ug[yfn]. b'j}cfq'fds kfhzgd
lyP . To; dfly Pp6f df6/ ; f0lsnsf s'f'xZ
cfhL{ csf]fly hf0{nfu] dSsf jiffpg
yflnxfn]. o: tff] : ylt crfgs cf0xfNnf eGg]
; Dej tll csf]h] ; f'f]sf] lyPg . pglxZ klg
sd sxf]fP / < cf0nflg]dfly hf0{nf]lxfn].
b'j}sf alr s'x]a] dSsfdsL 3D; f3D; L
rNof]. jl/kl/sf ; a}bz\$ eP/ x]vdfq /x}

lsst{oljd9 eP/ . s; h] s'x]L eGg, l5Gg
; ls/xsf lyPggl . b36gdf 5fnf; Dd
gl5lNnPsfxZsf]dvel/ /ut b]vof]. cfq'dOf
v]g]af0ssfn]yfdg}; s'ggl . cGt tll pglxZ
df6/ ; f0sn 5f] efu].

olt ahf; Dddf 6kkms, kx/L ; a}cf0; s'f
lyP . pglxZn] 36gfnf0{ 7hf] gagfpg,
; xhZkdf lng / uGtJodf nfUg
; Deif0aemf0eGbf a9L cggo-cg/f]v u/].

-em08]atfPsf ; fnfxZn] pglxZ whf]
6s6SofpE]df6/ ; f0sndf a;].

oltv] dh] To; dwo]sf df6/ ; f0sn
xbf08n ug]hf0{lr]lg ; s'f]lyPFE

±±±

Pp6f csf]lbg . ; of]n]Tof]s'f]; t d]f]
ck]oflZr t e\$ eof]. To; ahf dh]To; lbgf]
b36gfnf0{sf]b'f]fegFafah]PSSf; L To; /L
xft xfnxfn]ug{gxg]lyof]. To; ahf p; n]
kmsf]sf]hjfk'n]d tlg 5Ss k/F dh]of]
pd]; Dd slxNo . lkn' gu/sf]klfdf p; n]
cfk'bg]cf08fhfh g]k]tkfbg ul/ ; s'f]lyof].

- c'a'sn, Tof]lbg olb P6bfE ug{xfdlN]
Psl5g l9nf]u/sf]eP pglxZ xfdldfly cJZo
vlgGy]. xfdL ; Vt 3f0t]eP/ k/f]lht xGyofF
x\$sf /xf]; \c'a'sn, hLt ; 3Fcfq'dOfsf/Lsf]
klfd}k5b'f]f]cfPsf]x65 .

d p; sf]cf08fhfh]sf]cluNt/ gtd: ts
eP7 p; nf0{af6f]5f]8bPF

❖❖❖

Psfb]z sf]Pp6f syf

■ lgdf]L Jof;

cfh @)^& ;fn ebf}@& ut]. Itlysf
lx; fan] uof]z r tyL{ cyf\ tlhsf]
ef]nkN6 . lkp l dqj]b i cfh d tkf0{z nf0{
Pp6f syf ; bfpE; sfNklgs geP/ ztkltzt
; Tosyf . t/ clxn]sf]k: tfsf nflu eg]k/}
Psfb]z sf] syf . a9f xh/af-xh/fdfxzn]
gfltgfltgfxznf0{ ; bfp]yfn] syf . of]
cfhecbf 7ls Psfp] jif{cyf\70fD}cfwv
z t fbl / Ps jif{k/f]g] d]f] ufP; dfhsf]
syf xf].

cFt, o: t]f]5 Tof] syf —

„Ppf lg cdf==, d]f] 6fpsf] km6b]f==
Xj f==Xj f==

„d/]Hg afaf==, d]f] lk7b]f r]f n]of]
lg== pF== i pF== i i i

„afaf==, d]f] ufnf sfl6of== 3Fs== i
3Fs== i i i

„cdf==, d]f] 5k}gfgf leHof]. cf]b]f
klg 5k}leHof]. ca s]nfp]g< s]f gg'uNg]<

„lbb==, dnf0{w]h}hfn]eof]===== i i i

„bfh==,===== i i i

o; /L 3/sf] r]f]df r]w jif]v lnP/ b0{
jif} Ddsf rf/j6f eG6f^aeG6^a Ps}8Nnf]k/]
cdfafa' / bfh]lbb]nf0{k'sfb] / s^asnf zAb
ub] slnnf xftn]3/L otf / 3/L ptf cf^gf]
hlpsf 3f0t]c^auxz Ps; fy ; D; Dof0/x]f
lyP . ebf]dlxgfsf] Tof] cGwd':6L / lg:kS
r sdGg d]lo/ft . aflx/ b/// ub]3g3f]l; t
bls{x]f] lyof]d'; nwf/]kfgl / dxfo4df ad

/ af?bsf uf]f a; i / k//{ub]7N7hf cl; gfsf]
c; ^aVo c; ^aVo k/f{5l6/x]f]lyof]k]ho^asf/L
xG8/L dRrfP/ /ftel/ . aflx/ kl//x]f]Tof]
kfgl ; f]f]d]af6 b//{bs]f]kfgl g]lyof]t/
k/f{56fP/ al; {x]f]cl; gf r]fxP^aufd9fsf]
cl; gf kf] lyof] 06P]sf 7N7hf rRr]
6b]fxz sf]cl; gf kf]lyof]t . To; h]5fgfsf
; f/f vk8fxz emofden?d eP/ 3/leq
htft t]kfglkfgl ePsf]lyof]. hlpsf nufb]v
lnP/ vf6sf cf]b]f; Dd ; a]nk]Ss]leh]f
lyP / 5fgdfly a; f]f 06sf 6b]f / ltgsf]
kxf/af6 km6]f 5fgfel/sf ofj t\ vk8fsf
c; ^aVo 6b]fn] ; d] hyfetal nfu] 3/sf
dfp / aRrfxzn]lrlxn]laln ePsf]lyof].
; a]f] cgxf/ / hlp /ut]Dd] lyof] / x]k
; lGgPsf] ; d] lyof]. cdf tl ar]fxz d]lo]
; fgfnf0{sfvdf lnP/ / 7hfnf0{cf]b]fgdf
cf]g] cl3Int/ Ps}Nnf]kf/] /fvL jf] ; Nosf]
c; ld ; fu/ p/fn] ; a]nf0{cf]nf]f a]L sfF
Ppf ef]d]f]afafnf0{<, ofR, g/f]p d]f]afaf i
eg] ; a]f]hlp ; D; Dofp]f/ cfk]": jo+klg
c; Xo zf/L/s / dfgl; s r]f]n]/Gylg]Sj fF
Sj fF ?gxGyof]. /, a]f a]f aa'fpg' xGyof]
— gf/fglz j i s]la/fPsf lyP d]f ol km]hsf
yFfh: tf nfnfafnf] < s; sf] af/Lsf]
ss]f]f/L km]f]l]bPsf lyP d]f b]t]fh: tf
a9fn]< clg s; sf]s]r]fx]faufl/lbPs] lyof]
d]f]3/sf]5fgf] / of]eb]f; sf]d]lo/ftdf
xfdf]oqf]larNnl kf]/lbP c; Ql df]fxzn] x]
eu]jfg\ kfk] df]fxzn]sf] ; Tofgf; x]f] \. ltgn]
ef]nsf]pHofnf] Dd klg b]g gkfp]g\ i ; fy}

plQs}lk/f]ngxGyof]pxfFafafsf]nflu klg /
 To; }To; }dg-d6' x8nNp/ / sf]sSp/ cf0{
 eSsf]g8f8f] 5f8gXGyof] x] kE; 3/leq
 o:t]larNnl eP klg t}cem; Dd xfdl t
 afF5}5f]afix/ pxfF]sg ult ePsf]x]f
 g vbSs}df/ kf]; Sof]ls c; QlxZsf]k]f]n
 PSnf]/ lgw]a9f]Hofgnf0 / To; }blZrGtfn]
 3g3f]l; t cQflngXGyof] sxflngXGyof] .gf0F
 x]l; 4f]j/gfyafaf, x]/fhb]L dftf, x]u9ldf0{
 x]; l]b]L, x]gfu/fh, s[kfu/ / ltdlxZ; a}
 ldn] /lff u/, st}s]k] gxf]; \pxfF0{. gg
 s; /L afFg'd Psnl cf0df0{/ s; /L afFpg'
 dh] ol slnnf eG6faeG6a rf/rf/j6f
 nfnfafnfnf0{ clg x/L eP/ leq r]f]af6
 kmfn xfnb}afix/ lg:sg v]f]gXGyof]pxfFo;
 cGwd:6ldf, To; eb]bs]kfgldf, t/ slnnf]
 hlpdf k]tkn r]f]dfly r]f]nfu] /Gylg
 s^snfzAb ub] .Pbf i cdf e] eg] c]k]hf0{
 k'sfb] cf^gf] hlpdf rkSs 6fF; Psf
 aRrfarRlnf0{ em6sf/] afix/ cfpq klg
 s; u/L ; SgXGyof]pxfF

3/leqsfXZsf]cj:yf o:t]lyof]eg]afix/
 r]f]f]hlpdf Pp6f n]f]l dfq le/}sf 5kK6g
 jifsf afaf laTydf cf0nfufsf ck/fwXZsf]
 k]tsf/df h6gePsf]lyof]bs]kfgln]lgy]Ssb}
 lgtfGt PSn}s]n Pp6f s7afFsf]nf7fsf]
 e/df cbDo ;fx;sf ;fy cf^gf]kl/jf/ /
 ;DklQsf]/lffsf nflu 3/dh]sf gftfn]. x]
 PSn}k]tsf/ ub]xgXGyof]pxfFcf^gf]; f]f]sf,
 l5d]ssf / jNnf]Nnf]6f]hsf ; d] u/L yf]f]
 klg krf;-;f7Lsf]; ^Vofdf xh afF] cf0{
 To; /L ; fa8flts cfqndOf ul//x]f xNofxf /
 5Nofxf o]sxZsf]. o; ; }u/L To]f/ft 5n]u
 laTo]f. ; j]f]uel/ eNehfPsf]/ut k5v]; Dnf]
 / 66Ns]f]; D; Dofp] s^snfzAb u/L ?F?F
 rL; f] nlu / rL; f] cf]bfgd} laxfglkvsf]
 lgb]n] n7lYP/ 3fnSs k/L lgb]P rf/j6}
 s]fs]lXZ. To; 3/sf tl rf/hgf

s]fs]lXZdllo]pd]q]dn]klxnf]ar rf xgXGyof]
 ; fljql lbbL. ; a]Egbf h]L xgXGyof]pxfF/
 ev{ To; }lbg r]f] jif{k]gePsf]lyof]. rf/
 dlxgcl3 j}fvd] pxfF]lax]ePsf]lyof]/
 clxn]pxfF]h dfG df0t cfpgePsf]lyof]
 cf^gf]3/ jL/uGhaf6. t]; f]arRf lyof]ef0
 zsb] . pm 7ls rf/ jifsf] lyof]. r]f]f]
 aRrf ly0{uf]u] gfpF]alxgl . pm To; tfsf
 hDdfhDdl b0f]if\$Ly0/ csf]j if\$dl/kgxfnl
 tlG jif\$]pd]d}. bf] f]arRf d cfk]lyPF
 d To; tfsf k]F lbgcl3 dfq ;ft jif{k]u]f]
 lyPFsz]f]sf lbg .

cFlaxfglkv emNs]3fd; E}cfF vNof]
 d]f]/ r]f]sf]To; cf]bfgdf pQfg]k/}f]
 cj:ydf lapE]f Psl5g csdSs k/Fd .
 nflu] of]d]f]3/ g}x]f]g, d t cGt}st}
 s; }f] aGb}u/}f] / 5fgf 5fpg] tv{ xE
 u/}f]3/sf]r]f]df k]pQfg]k/} kN6}f]5'.
 sf/Of, r]f]el/ Psbd]pHofn]lyof]/ htf; s}
 ; g]f]f] 3fd k]vP/ 5l/Psf] lyo]. dem]L
 o:t]nflu]dfg]foxfFev}dfq v]f]k;]
 uPsf]5 . clg To; u/L xfd] cf]bfgnufot
 htftt} au]tl 5l/Psf lyP 05P5 /
 vk8}vk8fsf 7hf-;fgf c; ^Vo c; ^Vo
 6bm]sf /f; . 3/sf] vk8fsf] 5fgf] Xjfae
 lyof] k'} tf/fd08n . lsgg] ToxfF
 8f]f]ef6fafx\$ vk8fsf]vU ; Ddsf]klg st}
 gfpFdfqsf]klg pkl:ylt lyPg . tl t ; a}
 em]ofdem?d eP/ k]6l leq em/ ; s]f lyP .

To; bbZfkOf]bZosf]bzGaf6 %jfs Psl5g
 tlG5Ss / csdSs k/}f]d]f lgb]n'cfFdf
 km]/ pltv]}/ftel/sf]To; bR5/ 36gfsf]
 ;hlj t:jL/ sb]bl:jkg e]eNenfsf/ eP/
 cfof] / 5ftl eSsf]gP/ cf0{ vk}g; sl
 cgfof; 8f]f] 56b]f]d]f] S]f]f] S]f]f] /
 ?F?F]cn]NnPFd . cf]bfgdf x]f]cfk]l; F
 6fF; P/ u8NsPsf ef0-alxgl p; u/L u8NsP/}

d:t lgbf0/fv}f /x5g\ . 66Ns}6Nsf]p7}f] 6fpsf] / xk\k ;lGgPsf] / htftt}/ut s6sl6Psf]hlp lnP/ kfgln]nknss}leh}f] rL;f]cf5bfgdf . cdf / lbbL eg]v}slt ahfxf]tn cfln{SgePsf]/x5 . ca d klg e%ofa cfl] e0Enfsf]den]ldf e%F3f0t] tg / 3f0t]dg lnP/, cw0L Hofg / p:t} cw0L kfof lnP/ . tnsf]bzo eig\dxfsf] sf?l0fs / xpoljbf/s lyof]. 3/s] klZrdl jf af6f5p kg]leQf] %of%kjfn]lyof]hAa/ ;f0f/ eF g]j]f/kf/ ug{;Sg]vfnfsf 8/nfubf Ejfag]jfa lyP To; leQfel/ . bli0f / pQ/tk}sf leQfsf]klg To; }/L xdt\ lnOPsf]/x5 .

xfd]k]dV]To; 3/sf]k]l{leQfsf]7Ls alrdf b}h]lyof] / b}hfsf]bfof}ofb}j}k} k}f]lfn]k}leQf]lyof]. 9f}sf]leqkl}den]lsf] klZrdl/ efudf sf7sf]e%ofa lyof]/ To; sf] klg k}f] / efudf b}k}k} khfrf}sf lyof]. b}vFafaf v}slt ahfb}v xf]:gfgaf6 lgjQ eP/ cf^gf]kftlsfnlg lgoldt ;GlofjGbg / khfkf7df }ofgdug xbgXyof] ;}f]:jR5 wf]L k} } szf;gdf a;L k0f{ zfgt / lglj}sf/ efjnj]. aflx/ cf}gdf lg:s} b}vFcf}g t /0feld kf]ag}sf]/x5 . clg 3/cl3Int/sf] xfd]af/Llt/ x}F: y/Ly/Lsf k}nk}h}sf }v / 6Gg ds}fnln] ;lhPs] To] tlg s7Yf cyf{V70fss}b0f/f}k}l}sf]af/L xgdfgn] }j: t kf/}sf]czf}af}l6sf ag}sf]lyof]. ef}g]ahf ePsf ePel/sf ds}sf af} n8fP/ ;fQ/ kfl/Psf]/x5 . / ?vs6x/, e056x/, cDaf, dfnef]us}f, sfutL, Hofld/, ef}u6] cflbsf n6/Dd k}nn]gx}sf ;f/f }v / af}sf kfs}sf / sf}Fslrnf ;d} ePhlt k}n l6k}, n80fP/, k}fn] / af} hlt n8fP/-nk}G80fP/ ; j}fz kfl/Psf]/x5 . ca d}f]cf} k}of]5fgfsf] k}f] / sbgdf . b}vF5fgfsf]To; efusf 8f}ef6fnf0{s}kl dfqdf cfufh]vfPsf]/x5 cyf{/ftl sb}ahf kfgl Psf5gsf lgldt

cln dTy/ ePsf]ahfdf 3/df cfuf]em]l; Psf] /x5 xfd]k}k}kl/jf/nf0{3/leq 89fP/ df]g} lbg kf08jkl/jf/nf0{nf]ffu}kdf h: t}u/L . t/ .c;xfosf]b} ;xfo} eg}x}k}d]3/ / xfdlnf0{ 89} :jxf xgaf6 t /ftel/sf]ebf}bs] kfgln]kf]h}ufPsf]/x5 . ca dg s80fP} x}Fdh] af/sf] 9f}sfaf6 aflx/ ;8f/5pd} 6f}hel/sfn] kfglvfg] Pp6}dfq hnfzofs }kdf /x5f]0gf/sf]rf}f/ldf lg:s} . c}k}f} 9f}sf p3fb}v/ cf}fdf 7f]sg cf0k}of]Pp6f jleT; / eogs bzo . x/FtoxfT /ftf, kx}f / snf j0f}sf ; ;fgf cfsf/sf cf7- bzj6f }jhf ufl8Psf /x5g\@=# j6f sleG8f] sf6} aln lbOPsf]/x5, To;dflx xfb}x} k}6fOPsf]/x5, k}6}sf xfb}sf 6b}f}x}df /ut ;d} nTkltpsf]/x5 / ToxfF/a}ulra}ul c5}fx} 5l/Psf]/x5 . cyf{Vxfdf]clgi6sf lgldt /fd}u/L ljlwljwfgk}]{tflGqs sd}f08 ;DkGg ul/Psf]/x5 . 8/n]k}v engly//fd6' sf}f]d}f] lsgeg]ToxfTTo; /L nTkltpsf] /ut t afafsf]hlpsf]kf] /x5 . /ftl ck/fwLx}n] afafsf b}j}xftsf gf8ldf 80fd==80fd==lxsf/ rf/-kfFj6f xfb}x} k}6fPsf /x5g\ eGg] s/f kl5 vfg] ahfdf afafsf dvaf6 ;Gg kfp} / pxf}f htftt} sf}l6Psf, ;lGgP/ p/d} ePsf b}j}xftsf gf8lsf]c}j:yf k}olf b}v kfp}kf]t yxf ePsf]lyof] xfdlnf0{ . o;/L To] /ft xfd] lgldt sfn/fql ag} lat}sf]lyof]. t, xfdldfly To;/L k}ho dRrfOPsf]lyof] 7Ls Psfp} jif}cl3, 70fss}cfhs}lbg . To]cnlR5gf ldl}t lyof]j:=;@)!^ ;fn ebf}dlxgfsf]zSn klfsf]r tyL{tly cyf{tLhsf]ef]nkn6 hg lbgnf0{d}lot/f0t/ . rsrGgf elg}5 / To; lbg /ftl rGbp}x}hlt ;ah}c}sf]3/af/Laf6 sb}g sb}rlh eP klg grf]L x}gq rGbp}z}sf]b}f]nf}5 eGg];df]l}hs cGwdf}otf / To; }g;/sf]rng ;d} pv/dfpn] ;t

klrInt 5 Totfsf;dfhdf . t, To;/L xfd
3/af/Ldf /ftel/ rsrGgf dgfPsflyofufp
6fhsf ebentfbd kl/jf/sf ofxsflyof
klg krf;-;f7L hgfsfjhdftn].

To;/L klg dgf0G5 t rsrGgf < Pp6f
lg/Lx l5d3l kl/jf/sf3/af/L Wj:t kf/ /
hlp Hofg}; d; dfl;g]u/ < kSs}dgf0G
slxNo}klg, st}klg . ;fdfco lx;fan}kmskns
s;h}s;sfaf/Laf6 sfclndn:tf knkklh
/ cfdgdf /xsf]k/}fsf]vfkaf6 Ps-b0hfb
k/jf rffsf]Dd yxf lyof. t/ xfd]t ox
;Tofgf; }kl/Psf]lyof. xfd]k/}kl/jf/nf0
3/}; d; hnfP/ Ps}lrxfg xg]u/L vfs kfg
vfhPsf]lyof/ hlpHofg / wgdnsf]/lfsf
lgldt xf/uxf/ ug]xfdf]st}7fpFg}lyPg .
z/of kg]ynf]g}lyPg . xfd]ph/afh/ ;lg]bg
t s] s/f To:tf]larNnldf xfdlnf0{s7}
;Dd elglbg]klg sf]L lyPg . s]lyof]t xfd]
To:tf]clfd0 ck/fw < / sfkt To:tf]bbf]t
b08 lbOPsf] lyof] xfdlnf0{h; sf] emnSs
;Dengf dfq cfpbf klg cfh 7b0dd}Psfpg
jifk]5 klg d]f cff 5N5nfpq vff]5g/
;jffu /ff~rt x65 tTsfn}sb}qf;bl
gf6ssf]d-rg x]h:tf]eP/ .

t, To; qf;blsf]k[7eldsf 2kdf /xsf]
lyof]sv/f sf08 .

sv/f sf08 < wt\haf]sv/fsf]klg sxF
sb}sf08 xg; S5 jf x65 < eGgxfhf cfb/Oflo
ldqx 2 x] cfhsf sfgn]; Gbf Psbd}crDd
nflg]s/f / cfhsf cffn]xpf{-sf08 t s]
.36gfú ;Dd klg eGg-dfGg g;lsg]cToGt
;xh; ;fdfco / lgtfGt cgNn]yo s/f . t/
cfheGbf PsfpGg jifk]3sf]s66/ 2l9jfb
jf k/Dk/fjfb ufpp]af]xd0f;dfhsf]cfn]
xpf]t sf08dfq s]Psbd}7hf] / eofgs

sf08 . cem clfd0 ;fdflhs ck/fw ;d; kf]
t . l;Psf]nuf nufP/ ksfpq-vfg gxb]
hft hfg] lax]gePsf 5f]L / atG gePsf
5f]f cyf{\sdgrn}sf s}fs}ln]efG;frf}fdf
6\$tf efG;f la6lng] vffv/ 5f]lbff To]
vfgs/}la6lng]vfg]gxb]. clg haf]n;g;
kofh, ufheP}vff t hft hfg]hudf, e66f,
d';/f]; d; ckljq dflgg]hudf afxgn]sv/f
vfg]s/fsf]t sNkgf;Dd klg csNkglo lyof.
To; tfsf;Dd ToIt dfkfsf]lyof]xfdf]ufpB/df
afxgsf]hft . s;h}clnslt klg nld0f/vf
gfGg]w[6tf uof]ls p;sf]hft pltv]}
uOxfng]. km/ kmstf/ Noipg sq]dxef/t

t, To:tf]s8/ hftjfbL Pj+vfgkfg /
klx/gsf af/df cToGt s7f] ;fdflhs
k/Dk/fut lgodn]afwPsf]cfwf ztFableGbf
klg cem Ps jif{k/fgf]ufpF]kl/jzdf d]}
6fhsf] / d]f]3/b]v tlgrr/ 3/ klt{sf]
Pp6f 3/df @)!^ ;fn c;/ ! ut}f lbg
lbpF]@÷# ah]t/ 6fhsf s]La/fnf k?ifxzn]
sv/f sf6] df;lrp/f vfPsf lyP / ;fydf
bW / lrgl xfn] 7hf]afnN6gel/ tof/ kfl/Psf]
efasf] ;a; klg . To;tfsf /S; l g}rflx
36sofpg]cf6-cln pdfGg; s] xfhf pglxzn]
To; sf ;f6] efasf] g;fn' ;a; vfPsf].
afacfdsf]lgoGq0feGbf Psbd]af]x/ klu; s}f
/ cf^gf]dgsf /fhf e0; s}f pglxzn]cf^gf
cleefj sx2sf] jff; Nok0f{cg} ctf{al4
;Nnfx, ufnl / 3f]lj/f]vnf0{; d; lkm; ; klg
gug] To] ;dfhlj/f]vL / sh-k/Dk/flj/f]vL
s[o ;xh};DkGg u/f] lyP, To]klg Ps hg
z^vrqmwf/L / 7f8f]ls]j]ofj a9fa9lsf]3/df .

cFsv/fsf08ebf s]Lcl3 xfd]ufpB/df
Pp6f n^ulsf08 ePsf]lyof. d aRr}xPsf]
36gf lyof]To]. oxFcToGt ;fble\$ xg]
ePsf]To;af/df klg clnslt r rf{ub}S/f
cl3 a9fpB .

klg d emneinl ;DemG5'. tldw] Pshgf
deGbf sdtdf klg ;fkt;q jif{h}f lyP .
sdh, kfG6, hQf, 38L, sfnfjr:df nufP/ /
rklrNn}t}h xfnl hNkml sf77 lrl6Ss k/L
xftdf?dfn xlnfp67x}ckgf lbn tfjcfj/f=
ghfg]ls; k]cfPuf==U h:tf To; tfsf lgs}
rn}sf lxBbl lkmNdl ult 3GsfP67/ km/fl;nfj
kf/fdf ;a; t Vofn7Sf u/7 aft dfb7lkmNdl
cleg]fs}9fFfn]nueu g[o dbf{df lx87
cfk[h]lkpg xfls uf86f]xf]sfd ug[u/s]
sbj};/sf/L c88flt/ hfgy]. csf{Pshgf
rflxFsdh / vflsf] xfkKofG6df 7f6P/
sn9fahf/df st}s; }f]lghl k; ndf tNnf]
:t/sf]; xof]ulsf 2kdf sfd uy[/ ;w5f]
br5/ :jefj / afhWojxf/sf sf/Ofn]ubf{
cf^g}afa-cfdsf] ;d; cfFfsf] sl;^u/
ag}sf lyP tl al;-af0f jif] clehftju6f
o}js . c2 b0{hgf klg d7}5d}sf ;xh/
bfhef0 lyP . pg}z^Vrqmwf/L / 7f8f]6Lsf
nufpg]8fldPsf j}Ofja9fa9Lsf h7f-sf65f
b7}57f . ol 5 hgafx} Ps hgf csf{
cwaF]afxg klg lyP . 3/ / ;;/fnl b7}
ToxLFPp6}6fhdf lyof]pgsf]. 3/el/ 61}
57f57f lyP / tlghgf 57f57f t deGbf
h7f g} lyP . ;/n :jefj / ldhfl;nf]
afhWojxf/ ePsf tl afXd0fb]tn];^st g}
k9sf lyP v}slt;Dd xf]. ;wFaxfgahsf
wf]L km77 khfkf7 uy]rf]sdf a;7 / z4
pRrf/Ofdf ;^stsf ljele :tfhx2sf]kf7
uy]pRr :j/n]no ;d; xfnl lgsa7 nufP/ .
t/ klg cNnf/] / p/G7pnf t1]lx2sf ;fy
To; sv/fsf08sf dltof/ / xltf/ al]sfddf
lsg / s;/L ;l/s eP pgl, v}sl1 dh]
clxn]Dd klg a%g ;s}sf] 59 . t, To;
sf08sf dVo gfosx2dwo] dh] Psbd
ghlsaf6 lrg}hfgsf log} ;ft hgf lyP,
h;nf0{d ufP] ;f0gh]bfh0 / .sfsu eGg]
uy]t ol ;ft hgafx} c6o gfosx2sf]gfpF
/ cgxf/sf]clxn]dnf0{/fdf]x}sf 59 .

j}Ofjcf>ddf To] sf08 dRrf067u/sf]
;dodf Psbd}rsdGg lyof]To; 6fh]sf]
jftfj/Of . bfF/Lx2; t v]b}pkF]foltahf
To; 3/sf]cfGgdf ku}sf]lyPaf klg / ^np
afa"ltdl klg vfp^E eg] cfwf lunfF ef^sf]
;7f]ulnof]emfh vfg lbPsf lyP pglx2n]
dnf0{klg / dh]klg aemg'g ;emg'Tolts}
xftdf lunfF lnP/ 3636'36Sof0lbPsf]lyPF
bW / lrgl xfn}sf]To] ;7f]dl7f] ;aF . Ps
l5gkl5 3/ cfpF afaf l/ ;n]hflu/xgePsf]
/x5 . dnf0{b7g]alQs}emD6geof] ^tFf]fn]
klg l3r7] hft kmfn] cf0;^xf0g <E dh]y//{
sf0b}eg]ad}t ;aF dfq}vfPsf] t/ klg
pxfF]pltv7}lg0f6 ;bfpgeof- ^ca d
afFchh s;7h]klg ksfPsf] 5fPsf]vfg,
th]ksfPsf]5fPsf]klg vfg . E / To] ;g7
d va /7Psf]lyPfo; lbgel/ g}. cF, of]
s7f lyof]c;f/ Ps ut}sf]. cfpF]ebf]rf/
ut]d aNn ;ft jif{k0b}lyPF To;7fxg cem}
7of0d}b0{dxlgf / tlg lbg afE lyof]eg]
uPsf]j7fv c7Yf0f ut]clfo t1Lofsf lbg
cyf}Ps dxlgf / rf/-kfF lbgcl3 dfq d7f]
at6 ePsf]lyof].

To; sv/fsf08n]ufpFdfhsf kfo||
;ah;f] ;gftgl a9fa9Lx2sf] dg rfk8}
bvfpPsf]lyof]. h;df d7f afaf klg kgxGyof].
ca ox]Ps l5g d pxfF]r rf{ugf]lgtfct
cfjZos 7fb5'lsgeg]pxfF]fo; ;^d/Ofsf]
s7b]lo kfq g}xgX65 / pxfF]r rf}sf]cefjdf
of] ;^d/Of lg:t7 / lgikf0f g}xg5 .

cFcf^gf]ufpFdfhdf .Gofkfg]afh7] gfpF]
kl/lrt d7f]afaf :j=g/fy pkf]lofo Gofkfg]
;/n, zft, uDel/, nKkg5Kkg s7L ghfGg]
wdk/fo0f, pbf/dgsf, g7s / clwoogzLn
:jefj ePsf Ps CliftNo JolQm xgXGyof].
;j7f lg/fldif ;fl7s ef7hg lyof]pxfF]/
cfr/Of klg To:t7k7}; fl7js . cDdnf gfpF]

tdfv; r/7f6, la8L, ;tL{ ;kf/L cflbsf]t s]
s/f, slxNo}rof; Dd klq vfgx6y] . Jo;gsf]
gfddf lyof]pxf6f]s]n ljBf-Jo;g . To:t}
la6hf]dflgg]rlh ePsf]n;g, Kofh, ufl6f
t afx6x6sf 3/df To; }klq lelq6y]of]eg]
x6d] ef6; fdf rflx6d; /7f6] bfn / e66fsf]
t/sf/L ; d] rNb6y]of]. cfr/0fsf]kljqttsf
; Gbe6f afaf slt; Dd gf6Ls6L ug6y]of]eg]
; fag6f uf06f]af; flld; fPsf]x65 e6g]; g6f
x6f ; fag6f] k6f]u g}ug6y] pxfFslxn]
klg . s]udl{s]hf8f] s]avf{s]lxp6f; wF
laxfg ; f9] tlg-rf/ ah]t/ p76; nuf6sf
e/df b}hf56sf] 0gf/df uP/ cg6
ljlw]jwfgsf ; fy lgTo:gf6 ug{ clg
khfrf6sdf k6df; g af6 a;L, ufoqlhk,
k6offod, tk6f, xjg, aln, j6jb], >f4 /
kf-rf6gk6f ug{ j6, ultf, efujt,
ufoqlk-rf6u nufotsf u6ysf]b6s lgoldt
kf7 ug{ o; /L laxfg gf6bz ah]Ddsf]kf6
5 306fsf]k7; do wd6d6f g}atfpg'clg
km]/ ; f6 p; j/L ; Gwof]Gbg / cf/tL .
lbge]sf] k6; {tnf]; do k6ol cf'g}3/sf]
lk6df a; j6, j6f6t bz6, lg06f; Gw;
>Ldb6eujbultf, dx6ef/t, /fdfof,
>Ldb6efujt, b]lefujt / c6o ljle6 k7f6f
cflb wld6-cff6of]Tds u6yx6sf ; fy}
sd6f08sf k'tsx6sf] cl6oog-dggdf
nufpg6y]of]. ufp6/df aflx/af6 st}s6x
lj6fg6cfPsf]yxf eP lh1f; efjn]v6hlv6hl
e6y hf6x6y]of]cyjf s6x geP l5d6s]; 47j/
ljBfnosf] rp/lt/ uf0{ r/fpg hf6x6y]of].
t/ u6f]nf]hf6 klg pxf6f]x6tdf sb}g sb}
k'ts eg]x6y]of]g}. uf0{r?Gh6 pxf6klg st}
a; j6 kl9g}x6x6y]of]. kxf8kfvd6f h6d] c6wf
hljg pt}6otlt ug6k6sf sf/0fn]kl/l:ylt jz
c6k6rfl/s lzlf kfpgaf6 jl~rt eP klg k7}
ljBfJo; gl x6x6y]of] pxf6 To:t}enf/k6s
u/fpg c6pg]la/fdLsf km6hsf]laxfg}ahs}

/ c6wf/t6df ; d] lg6zNs ; j6pxf6f]lb6grof{
lyof]. ufp6/sf lgwf6lgd6vf / bl/bl
kl/jf/sfx6 dfq geP/ ; Dk6 kl/jf/sf ; d]
la/fdLx6 / t6tsnlg sn6fnL ; dfhdf /fd]
Pnf6of]L lrlsT; ssf 6kdf gfd / wg ch6
u/6f . km0flaf6; s6hlkfn6 / .rf6; Laf6'h:tf
JolQ6 klg a/fa/ ; kl/jf/ afafsf]z/0f kg{
c6p6 / u0fufg ub6hf6y]. To; j6 sn6f /
To; sf] ; j6k6f6/ cTo6t r6f]afx6 Pj+
; /n / k6f6sf/L JolQ6sf 6kdf /fd]Voflt
/ c6b/ lyof] pxf6f]. cf6gf] ufp6p6f
c6k6rfl/s lzlfk6t lj6fg6x6n]klg afafnf0{
lgs}c6b/ uy].

To; t6sf c6dbfgLsf] ; f6sf 6kdf
clwofdf nufPs] clncln v6lk6tl klg lyof]
x6d]t/ cf6cfh6sf]dh ; f6sf 6kdf rflx6F
hhdfgl g}lyof]. cf6gf]ufp6f s6x 3/ /
jNnf]Nnf]ufp6f ; d] sltko afx6-56
kl/jf/n] k7} yfk6f lyP afafnf0{ d]f]
h6dsfne6bf lgs}cl3b]v g}. ; du6f
sn6fsf]cf6gf]ufp6f6fhd6f cTo6t ; Gb/ 5lj
lyof] pxf6f]. lgZro g}x6d] ; dfhdf c6
klg a6fk6sf, g67s, lj6fg6 / ; Ddflgt
af6d0f6x6 lyP t/ tld6o]klg afafsf]a]n}
k6ti7f lyof].

v6]sg kf]x6]To; hf6tk6nf sv/f6sf08sf
.cleoQ6x6 nf0{n6uLsf08sf .cleoQ6 nf0{
h:tf]km/ hf6df ld;fpg af6d0f08nLsf]
a6s a; fP/ k6olZrQsf]ljlw~ljwfg ug{
nuf0Pg . s7f]n6uLsf08df h:tf]Ps hgfsf]
dfq k6olZrQsf]lyPg . s7f]Ps kl/jf/sf]
vr6f]dfq lyPg lsg6g] cleoQ6x6 ; a}
Pp6} 3/-kl/jf/sf dfq lyPg6g\ . 3/6R5]
b6df; f6ln]vr6p7fP/ ; fdl6s 6kdf k6olZrQ
u/fpgkg]x6y]of] / To]u/f0Pg a? ; /f/ t6
rk d6rk eof]. tl cwa6af6d0f6b]tfnf0{
rflx6pg6sl cfsf]zt ; f; 69Lsf] cfu6df
; ; 7fn6kl/jf/n]cf6gf]3/df k6j6 lg6f u6of]

a9laHo3f] l/; gd?Ch] s3L dLxgf;Dd .
pgn]Tolt ;Ddsf]b08 kfP ; ;/fnLvnsaf6 .
t/ ;dfhaf6 eg]s; hf0{klg s3L g s3L .
pgLx3sf]hftft klg uPg . cFhFhFuPg .
tTsnlg ; fdf]hs kl/j3sf]nflu To]36gf
Psbd]c; fw/Of / 3g3f] lg6glo eP/ klg Tolts}
;hfP/ hfG; Tolts}kRg'crDd}x0g t <

cleoQmx3sf cleefjsx3 klG s3/
k/Dk/fjfbL afxbg xbgfsf gftfn] leqleq
ddL/g;Dd ddL/P xfhfg\ . pglx3n]cf^gf
5f]fx3nf0{;fd6g]/fv] ; Qf];/fk u/]xfhfg\
/ To:tf sktx3nf0{To:tf sh^uf/x3nf0{
hgdfPsdf cfk^f0{;d] bffl-ck/fwL dfG]
cfdUnflg / ck/fwaf]vsf] e^uf]df tL
lkln;g;Dd lkln;P xfhfg\ . t/ leq h]h]eg]
u/]klg afix/ ;a};dfhsf ;fd'eg]cf^gf
;Gtgsf];fdLxs ss[olj?4 pglx3n]sb}
s8f glt / lg0f6 ln6;lnPgg\ ub]u/0g\ .
a;\ s/f oxL6 e6lnof]. / lsg / s;/L
e6lnof]eg]ufp6f ;a}afxbgsf 5f]fn] t
sv/f vfPsf lyPgg\ . h;sf]n]vfPsf lyPgg\
ltglx3nf0{of]k/Dk/flj/fvL t}rk d}rkU
glT k6ss}dg k/0 . Itglx3 ;fx]lv6g eP
/ ca cf^gf]afXd0f]j s;/L sg pkfon]
hf]ufpg]e6g]dxfkL/n]akQf]; t /GyGofpg
yf]nof]ltgsf dg-dl:tisnf0{. To;/L /Gylgg]
g]7s afXd0fx3d]llo]d]f]afaf klG Ps xbg^Gof]
/ afaf t cem a9L g]/Gylgg'ePsf]lyof]c3
afXd0fx3e6bf klG . To;s]vf; sf/Of s]t
e6bf xfd]cfDbfgLsf]dh ;t e6g'hhdfgL
g]lyof]e] s/f dfly klG cf0;s3}5 .
To;h]ufp6f k/7] xbgfsf gftfn]ltly-kj3f
lbgdf cf^gf hhdfgx3sxf]Gu0{/ pglx3sf]
ef6;fdf gvfo{pxf]f0{w/}lyPg . c3 afxbg3
kfoll hhdfgL gug]ePsf x6f pglx3nf0{eg]
Ps-csf]3/df uP/ vf0lbg]kg]vf; }af]lotf
lyPg . lxf]sf ldlT;Dd t afafn]klG To:tf
lbg / cj;/x3df cf^gf]:t/sf afxbg

hhdfgx3sf ef6;fdf uP/ bfn-efT-t/sf/L
vfg]ug[ePs]lyof]. t/ ca ufP6f, cem cf^gf]
6f]h-15d3d}Toqf]sv/fsf08 ePsf]lyof].

tl sv/f vfg]3sf]hft}gsf9L ltgnf0{
kf0lZrQ g}gu/f0{/ hftd}gldnf0{Psbd
s3L x6fgePem]u/L oyfjt\5fl8lbP/ ;a}
Ps5Q kfllbPKl5 ca pkf]t d]h]s;3xfF
klG uP/ lsg vfg'] / of]3/ / To]3/ eg]
sv/f vfg]3gvfgsf]3/ klG lsg 560fpg'
clg hfghfg To;/L c3sxfFuP/ vfg]xf]
eg]cf^gf]hft klG guP/ hf]u0/fv3f]e6g]
k]l/ s;/L df6g' hufghub]lv ;dfhdf
rlncfPsf]clg cf^gf afa'-afh}a/fhh]
kf0fe6bf kof/f]df6b}cfPsf]/ cfk]h]klG cfh
;f7Lsf]5p5psf]pd];Dd kfg ub]cfPsf]
afXd0f ;sf/sf]cgfb/ xg]sfd cfk]h]
hfghfg s;/L ug]5f]fx3n]kf]sv/f vfP
t ltgsf afacfdn]/ axf/Ln]t vfPsf 56g\
lg clg ltgn]ksfPsf]bfneft vfg lsg gxb'<
e6g]tsf]f0{alnof]s;/L df6g'< sv/f vfg]; t
Pp6}ef6;fdf ;a}; vfg]3 klG ltgsf]
;u6]la6ln0xfn]lg u afafsf]dVo lk/nf]
oxL lyof]. To;h]cf^gf]l;4f6t / lg7fdf
;bf c6n-cl8u /xg]To;s]l/fsf]nflu
cf^gf];j}j udfpg klG kl5 gkg]cto6t
x7L / :jfedfgl :jefjsf pxf]f] 36gfsf]
ef]nkN6}ufp6f/df cf^gf]lg0f6 ;gfpgeof]
.ca pkf]t d afix/ s;3xfFklG uP/ eft
vfg]F]To];g] sv/f vfg]3 cleefjsx3n]
ts{t}of] xfd]5f]fn]kf]sv/f vfP t,
xfdln]t vfPsf 56f]f, clg xfdln]ksfPsf]
lsg gvfg]< h]fk]df afafn]dfly pNn]
ul/Psf]klxn]ts{k}t't ug]eof]/ hg 3/sf
5f]fn]sv/f vfPsf lyPgg\To:tf 3/sf
afacfdn]eg] .k/7]afh] tkf06]s]lg0f6
u/]sf]o:tf]< xfd]5f]fn]t sv/f vfPsf
56g]lg, clg xfd]ef6;fdf tkf06]lsg gvfg]
sd{u/f0lbg] vfg]3f rflxFgvfg]< 3/df

sfo{u/ʃf]lbg cf^gf]efc; fdf k/ʃ]nf0{gv}f0{
 xfdln]s; /L vfg] xfdlnf0{kfk nflu} < t/
 afaf dfc}dfc'g'ePg . pglxznf0{klg afafn]
 dfly pNn]v ul/Psf] bf]; ʃ] tsf] rʃ
 nufpgeof]. ;fy;fy}pxf]Pp6f alr sf]af6f]
 lgsfNgeof]; k{klg dg]nf]klg gefFg].
 To]af6f]s]lyof]t ecf afafn]hhdgfsxfF
 uP/ cf0k/ʃf]sd{u/f0lbg] / cf^g] 3/df
 uP/ vfg]clg hhdgfs]efc; fdf rflxPxfFf]
 kltlgw]j u/ʃ] d]v]v0lbg]. IrQ aem]klg
 gaem]klg hhdgxnf0{afafsf] of]lg0f6
 dfc s/ʃ]nf0of] / To; kl5sf lbgxzd
 To; ʃgʒk Jojxf/ rNg yfNof].

c;f/sf]klxn] ;tfsf]sʃ]lyof]To].
 xdf hhdgxn afafk]t cTo]t cfb/efj
 /fvby]. To; ʃ]pglxzn]g/df0nf]dfc}bdfc}b}
 kl IrQ aemP / xdf hhdg0t/ a9fkfsf
 afxd0nf]klg ckdfga]v ubf}b]klg IrQ
 aemP . To; ʃ]t s; ʃf]IrQ bV]klg jf aem]
 klg afafnf0{s}kl k/s}gkg]e0; sʃ]lyof].
 t/ kl h]f]To]tltf]36gf k; a]cfof]
 uof]e0; sʃ]lyof]t/ sVʃfsf08sf
 gfosxznf0{afafsf]To; lg0f6n]leqleq}
 eoas/; t pQ]ht kf/ʃf]xʃ To; ʃ]tgln]
 To; sf]; ʃf]k]Oal ; flg]of]hg dgdg}
 agfPsf /xʃgV To:tf]dfʃsf]tfsdf /xʃgV
 ltglx. To]dfʃf k]hf kʃof]b0{dxlgfk15
 .u0f]rtyl]jf .rsr]f]sf]lbgf ʒkdf /
 To; lbg /ftl /ftel/ g]To; /L l; /fgd]j0f
 ul/Psf]3fts lqofsnfka]f/ xdf]3/kl/jf/sf]
 lalNnaf7 kfl/lbP ltglxzn].

ca To; kl5sf lbgf]sNkgf tkf0f
 :jodug; Sgx5 . s; /L lat]f]f]To;
 6f]h, uNnl / l5dʃdf xdf lbg / l5gx
 xdf]uNnlleqsf ;ft-cf7 3/xzn]cfwf
 hlt 3/sf a9fa9lxzn]klg xdf]3/kl/jf/l; t
 af]g]; d]5f8]. tl 3/l; t xdf]cfuf]kfgl
 ;a}ab eof]. af. tlgr-rf/ 3/sfxzn eg]

xfdlk]t slxNo}sf] ePgpglxzn; t xdf]
 ; DaGw klxNo]h:tf]g/d / d]lk0f]g]Xof]t/
 xfdl; t klxn]f]g/d af]Jojxf/ u/ʃf]c
 3/sfnf0{k6ss}dg k/ʃ / pglxzn]cʒaf6
 lgs}vksl vfgkʃof]. To; ʃ]pglxzn xdf]
 3/kl/jf/k]t leqleq cfdlotf, xflbʃtf /
 ;befjn] ;DkGg eP klg aflx/ eg]c
 l5dʃsf]cfʃsf]sl; a]xgknf{ecg]kl/n]
 xfdl; t ldl; g ; s]g\ cln 6f9P/ /xg yfn].

sVʃfsf08sf gf0s]o]sxzn]sf]t sʃfu/L
 ; fllo g]5. xdf]To:tf]; To]gf; u/ʃ]klg
 pglxzn]IrQ aem]ʃf]lyPg, pglxzn]cem]
 ;Gtf]sf]; f; k]b] ; sʃf lyPg. To; ʃ]
 afafn]cgʃ b]v; ʃ 3/sf]k]g]d]f u/kl5
 kl pglxzn]d]o]sf]sf]kl xdf]3/kl5nt/sf]
 dhaf6af6 cf]f]b]f]ubf{ahfahf xdf]
 3/sf]leQdf 90fae nfQL ahf/] ysf]b
 lx8y]. sf]rflxk: tssfk Rofk]lj Bfno
 hf, cfp]jf ; f]f]lgs hnfzof ʒkdf
 k]f]ul/ʃ]cfPsf] xdf]b]cl3nt/ /xʃf]
 0gf/5ʃsf]; fg]rp/df v]b]ubf{dnf0{
 kl5nt/af6 eSs nfQn]xfg] jf xftn]ws]h]
 Ajfae k5fl/lbg]cyjf d]hlpdf nuf0/fvʃf]
 sd]jf uchl cl3nt/ 3f6d]g]v xft xfn]
 w]j/ {kf/L Rof]tlbg]clb cfb b]o]xf/ u/ʃ]
 xfdlnf0{t/ss cfʃsf]nuf0{cf]g}b dfy].
 eg] sf]sf]kl rflxFxf]3/kl/jf/sf]
 afafcfdb]v lnP/ xfdl aRrfaRrL; Ddsf hf]
 sf]kl klg aflx/leq ubf{xfdlnf0{Joasf]
 tlvf]e6f/f]xfg] xdf]d6' 5ʃ]sfd u/ʃ]
 v'; L dfy].

To:t}hhdgxn xsfFsf0{u/fpg uPsf]
 ahf sfdsf]; dfk]tkZrft\k]ʃ]xdltcgʒk
 afxd0f]hgsf lglDt cf^gf]kltlgw]sf ʒkdf
 dnf0{ToxfF5f8] afaf 3/ k]s]15 s]s]s]
 hhdgfn]dnf0{efc; fdf vfg a; fP/ æk/ʃ]
 eP/ klg s:tf 7hf efsf ol a9f i cfk]nf0{
 dfq}rf]f]7f] xfdl klg t pglh:t}rf]f]

pkflllo]afxg xfg, xfdlnf0{rflx#a6hf]b]g] shn] kh]f] k/] eP/ klq xfd] ef; fdf xfdl; t a;] gvfg] cf^gf] ;f6] afnv 5f]nf0{k7f0lbg] s:t/L x]f]logn]xfdlnf0{ h:tf jfsox;sf]e/L nufP/ afafk]tsf cf^gf ofj t\cfs]z kf]y]ddfly . dl; t To; sf] sb]h]fkm g]x]f]yof]To; h]d c; Xo ckdfig / kl8fa]vn] eNehfPsf] cfFsf 36sf; f] ld;fp/ cl3Int/sf]rf;f;L Jo~hgsf b0f/ ufF s; h/L lgn6f]klyF df6f]vfPsf]x]f]s vfg]f/ dnf0{s]k kQf]g]x]f]yof] / xl/P/ kl/yF3/df cgxf/ a^vofp] / aa[L cfFsf l9Ssf v;fNb]. afaf eg] cf^gf] l; 4f;tdf, cf^gf] ;^sNkdf Psbd]c6n / crn xg]x]yof] / c6n, crn g]/lx/xg'klg eof]cfhljg .

o;/L @)!^ ;fn c;f/ Ps ut]f] dWofGxb]v @)%@ ;fn r] Ps ut]f] ck/fXg; Ddsf] cyf]t\ cf^gf] k]f]kpf0fsfn; Ddsf]5QL; jif]f]To; nfd] c]lwdf pxf]f] cf^gf]3/df, cf^gf] ef; fdf afx] / cem To; df klq cfk]j om]/ cfdn] ksfPsf] afx] c;n] ksfPsf] slxNo} vfg' ePg eg]c; aflx/ ofx;sf]3/df uP/ km] / slxNo}sb]lbg sb]5fs klq eft vfg]e]j]t em]gs]ePg . k]nk]h / bxlBw afx] . clg 3/df klq xfdl at]g, lax]u/}f 5f]f-5f]ln] 5f]Psf] ; d] vfg'vfg'ePg slxNo} xfdlnf0{ Jof]xfl/s aflotfn] ubf{ aflx/k] vfgkg] ePsf]h] . / sx]Fdd eg]@)#@ ;fn j]zfvdf cfk]h] ; hftLo sGof; f d]f]lax]u/f0lBP/ klq / 3/df nldl lelofPenFu/L pT; fx /, k];Ggtfk]f] wdwfdl; t h]laxf/L lelofP/ klq pxf]f]tl gof]axf/Ln]ksfPsf]ef]hg klq c; lbg t c; lbg, klxnf]lbg klxnf]5fs ksfPsf].axet]l]df ; d] vfg' ePg / kl5 p; h/L lelqPsl dflxn] axf/Ln]ksfPsf]klg . sf5Laxf/Lnf0{t pxf]f]b]g]kfpgePg . o;/L rf]vlg]tLsf b[i6n] vfglkgsf ;Gbe]f

Tolt; Dd s66/ /xgeof] pxfF; f]k<; fnsf] To; sv7fsf08kl5 . cem hljgsf kl5Nnf kRrL; jif{t c]Tofu u/] s]n k]nk]h, bxlBw / ld; l sf]sf e/df dfq latfpg]eof] pxf]f]. xfd]kl/jf/nf0{cToGt ghlsaf6 b]g] lrl] cfb/0fLo s]zjbfh' -kf8f-s]zjk;fb pkflllo_ nufotsf sn]fnl ;dfhsf cg]f]g/gf/L]o; s7fsf ;fll xg]x]5 .

sv7fsf08sf gfosx;n]cfwlg s r]g] n]5f]P/ sb]uDel/ lrgtgsf cfwf/df gofF dNo / dfGotfsf] :yfkf u/L ;fdilhs ;f;s[ts ;kf;t/Of ug]p2]on]To] sfd u/}f lyPggl. lzlf]jdv lyP pgLx; / lyP lgtf;t cNnf/] h68, p208 / xNofx-5Nofx :jef]sf . To; h]To; tfsf afafn]tTsfnlg olufgSh ;fdilhs-;f;s[ts ;Argf / Lt-lyltsf klfd k]tlglw kfqs ;kdf / cf^gf] JolQmut hljgdNo, dfGotf Pj+lg]7f / cf:yfsf /lfsf lglDt ; d] b]fPsf]sS/kgfsf lj/f]vdf xfd] 3/ phf8]pgLx;n] / xfdl lg/Lx dg]fx;sf]larNnl kf/]s]k]sf n; Dd . t/ d]f l]BfJo; gl / k/f]ksf/L afafsf]JolQm]j CliftNo / u? uDel/ lyof] / 5lj pHHjn lyof] ;dfhdf . To; sf ;fy]lg]zNs enf/k]s ;]fsf dflodj6 hljgbftsf ;kdf ; d] Onfsfel/ k]; 4 / k]tli7t xg]x]yof]pxf]feg] d]d]fly klq pNn]v ul/ ; s]5' . To:t]uhasf :j]ledfgL, Pjd\ck]{w]zfnl / lfdzLn klq xg]x]yof]pxfFTo; f]k]f s]k]dlxgkl5 g] pxf]f] ;fd'>4fn]lgxl/g cfP Unflgaf]v ub] / dof]k]f]s klxn]h:t]f.bfh] .sfst] , eg] ;Dan]g ub]xhf] ; Qf] /fk ug] / lrlxn]laxn kfg] . 36gfsf gf0s]k]d]lo]f Pshgf hf] sn]fsf]sb] ; /sf/L sfot]osf kfn]jf To:t} sb]tNnf] :t/sf lghfdtl sd{f/L lyP . tl xfd] lrlxn]laxn kf/]f] s]k] ;dokl5 g] sfot]osf]7h]xg]ldgf u/}f]cleof]v nfu] h]h hf]v08 cfPsf]x]f]g]of]gf kTgl /

gjhft aRrfaRrlnf0{ ;d} r6Ss} 5fBl
lgjff; t eP/ ef/tsf] z/0fdf uP . / gfpF
y/ / hft ;d} kml} csf]3/hd u/L pt}
a;]. otfsf kTgl / kl/jf/sf] sxfnlnfubf]
lalNnaf7 eof]. kTgl cem; Dd ufEaf; sf]
6^auflj xlg cj:yfdf/utsf cfE lkp/ afE⁵l
5g\ . t, tL k?if aiffat k5 a9Lcdf, cfkmGt
/ kl/jf/hgnf0{ e⁵g ukrk z kdf
cfSsne!Ssn nSlrf]L ot f cfp g ynf
lyP . To: tf d⁵sfdf Unflgaflv u/L glal; ⁵g
afafnf0{ e⁵g-9flg k:y] xdf] 3/df klg .
afaf klg ltgnf0{df of ug⁵Yof]. a9] sfndf
kmf; f⁵sf] Sof; / nfu] s⁵l jif⁵l3 pgsf]
pt]lgwg eof]. xfk⁵lOf⁵6wf/L k?if eg]cf⁵g}
shblkssf sf/0faf6 6f6 kN6] / lgoltaf6
; d} yk lalNnaf7 eP/ cfEsf 36sf lkpEaf/f
lhNnfsf]st}Psf⁵t sgdf sf n kv⁵5g\.

afaf k?; lqno hljg afE lqof iAa]nfuf⁵f]
pd]df : jul⁵g xgeof]. : ju⁵f⁵OfkZrft\3f6df
k⁵ofP/ lrtfdf /flvPkl5 zjofqdf ; lDdnt
ePsf c; L hlt ; ^aVofsf ; a⁵h] To; e⁵sf
7hf lja⁵gV kl08t sxlnPsf⁵z⁵n]; d} pxfE⁵f]
kfpdf kfnkfnf]lz/ /fv] clGtd clejfbg
u/ ⁵sf lyP clg dfq xfdL 5f/xf⁵z⁵n]bfuaQL
lbPsf lyof]pxfE⁵0{ . To: t]lgs⁵kl5; Dd klg
ahfahdf sn⁵fgu/sf]ljleGg 6⁵hsf / ljljw
: t/sf w⁵l]w⁵g/gf/Lsf dvaf6 >4f; fy pxfE⁵f]
; Dengf kf]vg]u/ ⁵sf] cf⁵g}sfgn]; Gg kfpE⁵f]
xfdL pxfE⁵f ; Gtfgx⁵ ckf/ uf]jaflv u/L
efjljXjn xg]ub{of}.

t, .: jwd]lgwg-⁵p⁵ k/wdf]eofjx⁵l e⁵l]
ultfsf]plQ⁵nf0{cf⁵g]cfbz{agfPsf afafn]
cfhecbf PsfpGg jif⁵lwsf]s⁵/ ; gftgl /
k/Dk/fjfbL ufP⁵f]afXdof; dfhdf csNkgLo
z kdf 3l6t To; sv/ssf08af6 ljrlnt eP/
cf⁵g]k/Dk/fut dNo, dfGotf / ; ^asf/sf]
dfofn] JoQ⁵ u/ ⁵sf] To] kltlq⁵of tTsfnlg

bli6n]x⁵lf{k0f{z kdf olu;fk]f / ; dfh;fk]f
lyof]. t/ Toltahf pxfEkl/l:yltjz PSnf]
k/ ⁵sf x⁵E⁵g]To; /L pxfE⁵f]dfgdb⁵g ug{vfl]hof]
/ xfdL pxfE⁵f slnnf nfnfafnf ; d} cjx⁵hgf
/ kltf8gfsf]l; sf/ xgk⁵of]s⁵l ; do; Dd
ufP⁵f]hsf s⁵l d⁵Qf / e0⁵E⁵g efE⁵df
ePsf o⁵jfaf/f t/ ; a⁵ff/f eg]lsdfy{x⁵lG .

cfh olu kml/Psf]5 . tbg;f/ ; dfilhs
; ^as[ts dNo, dfGotf / ; ^asf/df cfdh
kl/jt⁵g cfPsf]5 . h;cg;f/ ca sv/f
la6hf⁵df ulg⁵g . To; ⁵h]afafsf]lgwgkZrft\
pxfE⁵f cf; 5f/f-gfltsf 3/-cfE⁵g / ef; fdf
; d} sv/fn] lgw⁵sl; t ; ; Ddfg klj⁵z
kf0; s⁵sf]5 . afaf xg⁵g, To; ⁵h] pxfE⁵0{
o; k; ^aun]ca ljrlnt kfg]s⁵7}5⁵ . To;
sf08sf gfosd⁵llo]klg w⁵l]hgf ca o; wtl⁵df
5⁵g\ . ltsf a9k/fgf cleefjsx⁵z d⁵llo]klg
ca Psb0{hgf dfq hLj t 5g\ . To; 36gfnf0{
b⁵yl hf⁵l] / .; gl hf⁵l] g/gf/L eg]sn⁵of
ejfglk/df cem]klg lgs}5g\ . Tolt ahfsf]
To; 36gf-k; ^ausf]eQ⁵ef]L ; flf c; L jif⁵l
cdf eu jtlb]L x⁵E⁵g⁵5 . k⁵E⁵7YL jif⁵l
; fljqllbbL, 5⁵kl⁵ jif⁵l ef0 zsb⁵l clg
To; tfsfsf]; ft jif⁵l/ clxn⁵sf]cG7fp l jif⁵l
Jof; xfdL ; a⁵hgf t 5⁵E⁵sf]lg cem]af;-
ynf]kml/P klg .

t, o; /L To; lbg To] sv/ssf08 xfd]
ufP⁵Edfhdf x⁵8/L ag] cfof]/ xfd]⁵kl/jf/df
7hf]e0⁵E⁵fnf]dRrP/ uof].

To]lbg / of]lbg, ; a⁵g}x⁵df cfE⁵fc13nt/
emNdnf0/fv⁵5 . To] 36gf x⁵df lgldt
; kgfh: tf] syf ag⁵sf]5 eg] gofE⁵l: tfsf
nflu t em⁵g\; ⁵bfv⁵/ k6Ss}kTo⁵pg]g; lsg]
Pp6f /dfOnf]bGTosyf, sbj⁵c1ft, ckl/lrt
Psfb⁵zsf]syf, s⁵n p8⁵t]syf .



zAbsf] rf]f/Ldf

■ dlof/fh l;*

5/k:6 ; Nanf0/x}f
dgel/ s07fsf la:sgx; k05fp
k] asdf ldqx; t lh:s
ef0/; sf k0nx;
ha d :Sofg u5{
o:tf]nf05,
ef0/; h:t}
:vInt e0/x}f'
/, k]k]6t lj rf/sf z}vnfx;
Ps- Ps ub{
l8ln6 e0/x}f 5g\ :j t||
zAbsf] rf]f/Ldf
lj rf/z0 cg0tofqdf
t}h^a / a4x;
kf;] s;] 3f0df
k]o} lbg cftdxTof ul//x}f 5g\
ptf,
ljZjf; sf]dl0b/af6
khf/Ls}dgkl/n]
k6s- k6s
b}tf knfog ePsf]5 ; 6Ss
hfne]hsf]Hofbtl
/, uf; - af; sf] ; }fafhldf
cl:tTj x/fPsf kf}vxlgx;
eUfh g}d0u/L RofT] otfpIt
olt lj}g s]d} e0/x}f klg
d]f]gS;f
; Dk0f}f leqsf]ck0f}f

/f]f]sf]cg]ts ; Gtfgx; e]f
cg'; Gwfgsf]lgxHems]
gofF gofF^au sf]/x}f 5g\
kf/] cf^g}cl:tTj
lsl/aldl/a lsl/aldl/a
lknkn rDs}hgsL/L e]F
dlRr/x}f 5g\
lslRr/x}f 5g\
/, v0ln/x}f 5g\
l9sldf kqkq
/, 5l/P/ 6qmf- 6qmfdf
gf^au/x}f 5g\
rf]x; ; x] lg]zAb
r]gfsf psfnlx;df
v8]lsf kof;x; d}fpg
lhGbulsf t0gdf e]08P/
; lft ; H]sf e]uf0x;
sfR/x}f 5g\lg/fsf/
h^auNl uhfk] e}Fsifalr
glr df/]
cf^g}0R5fx;
r9fP/ Innfdldf
a6sf 8fdx;
PDa'; yfk] rf]f - uNnldf
lj rf/x; l8ln6 ug{
ef0/; h0dfpg]of]hgf ub}5g\
zAbsf] rf]f/Ldf .
singhmaniraj@gmail.com

lgofqf

e]g' / 5]sgdf 0Gb]l sf kbrfkx?

■ bdf] / k8f; g] 'lszf']

prf0sf]csf]gfd tljult x]e]g' / 5]sgsf].
 h^auaxfb/hl xfdl; E labf x^h cfuf]sf
 /ftf lk^aln^aufx^z / kx^h n^ksfx^z e^mGe^mgfP
 e^mfyof]aGb/gfos]ladfg:yn . cfuf]sf tfk
 lyPg t/ /^ausf] /fkn] prfln/x]of] cfpfg]
 hfg] ; a}dgx^znf0{. d^llo/ft lyof]. cfpfg]
 hfg] /^au-t/^au ; a} ; a}hdf t lyof]. x/}p
 d^llo/ftx^z To ; h/L hful^t H jfnfdVL ag] nfef
 / Dof]dfs]v]hdf hl6/xg]xf]eg]slt ; fy\$
 xGyof]x]hf arf0sf] a}s p8g]a]8^a kf;
 Rofk]k5 prflnof]d]f]dg .

x]f]p]x/ fP c^hef/f^h huaxfb/hl / c]k^hhl
 r9}f] uf8L . slt l5\$} 5]sg' k^hof] /f^hbt
 bluf]k] ; fb e\$ /f0{ bDkIQ ; E . ; E} kf0nf
 r^hfnbr^hnb]labf0sf xft xlnnP rGb^htf ; E .
 lg/l-hgl, gtf ; f, c]f]d, c]k^h, Pcy]f]g ; a} ; a}
 56]grfx^hgrfx^h . kf8g dg x^hfx^hkl ; Psf]
 af]sf] aGof] Sofn]gof gbl . sfvdf Rofk]
 nfd6f] r^h ; fp^h r^h ; fp^h cfdfn] sf^hnf klt{
 ^of^hsf] ar^hrf agf0lbof] Sof8Ln] . c]f]f/f]
 lb0/x}sl cfdfsf]Gofg]h: t]f]sf]Daf]h0{klg
 5f]p]g afllo agfp^h5 lgi7/L ; don].

e]6gsf]cf]gGbnf0{kl8fsf]/^audf 8afP/
 5]sg v]f]b5f]>Ln^asfa6 .

e]5g'5]sg' s]xf] / ; f/sf]/Lt x]f] sf]g
 5p]d}ul-h/x} c^zOff lbb]sf] : j/ .

cfpgk^z cf0/x}5g\ hfg]k^z u0/x}5g\ .
 d^hnf]g k: g] h^hg^zsf] nx/ 5g\ soif^hsoif^h

ef]n h^hdg]3fdx^z c]f]h5gVgd]f lgd]fdf .
 d^llo/ftd}klg 7f] ; t?gl ag] hflu/x}p
 aGb/gfos]ljdfg:yn . cfsfzu^aufsf]cf]d]g
 lgofNb}5 d k]yfgsf]cgGt laGb' .

p8fgsf] ; 'r^hgf eg]l:qngdf ; dosf]gfd
 /flvof]/ftsf]afx]ah] aofnl ; ldg6 .

ofq'lj>fd sIf gof^h/gdf rI/km/ b]vfp^h
 rndn ul//x}sf e}f afv]sf]hdf alg/x}p .
 laxfgsf] ; f9]b0{ah]p]q ljdfg p8g]ePsf]h]
 k^z: t 5 ; do xfdl ; E klg .

d t ot} kN6G5' x} ah]f eof] eg]
 af]hpgx]h]f- 9sdSs k^hh}sf]k^hhsf]judnfsf]
 cl3Int/ xft]e^hhf t]of] / sgfsf]l ; 6df
 kN6geof]hgfbg]hl .

lgb] t xfdlnf0{klg cfpnf lgi- hgfbg]hl
 eGb] rf/ nx/ k5fl8sf]l ; 6df c^hf hdfpgeof]
 p4jhlN] . d]sf cfp^hkv^hg, au}sf]v]h]f
 k^hs^hg] , lgb]df n6kl6geGb] c]f]f b]f]p]g'
 a} , b}zof] g]h]f s] ; f]x^zdf . p4jhlN}
 cl3Int/ lak^hs} 5f]p] la/fnf]sf]rfndf rn^h
 d 6ldg]n ejgsf]v08 v08df .

d]f]5]xgeGb]f k^hh xg kfPsf]eP wh]f/
 d]h]f]f slxNo} s rIN6g] lyPg]g x]hf xlu
 lhGbulsf d]f]x^z - k^hh lgofln/x}sf]ah]f k^hhs}
 cf]jfh lgl:sof]cl3Int/af6 . k^hh xgsf]cy{
 5g{ x]f]df]g ; f]bo{ k^hh af]lg yfNof] eg]
 cflQP/ x]poult aGb xg ; S5 e^hef/x^zsf] .
 of]cf]jfh]jgf af]lg]k^hh, tkf0^hcf]jfh ; lxtsf]

kmh- ; f9^ lkm6 prf0df ; b6vl a\$]jfglk ; n] cem rdsfPsfj lyof] af]lg] kmhnf0{. d aNufsf]f, /I ; ofaf6 cfPsl- ; g/aU] /j ; fxznf0{ ; DxfNb}af]ng\pgl .

..tkf0fcknufg:tfgef6 xfl]s ef/taf6, ls Oh/fonlt/sf]kf]xfl]s <

..xf]g .

..kfls:tfgl xfl]t < ls 0/fgl <

..xf]g .

..Olhk ; jhl h:tf]klg nfu5, dh]t v6bfpf ; lsgF glrgsf]f j]gfsf] kf]sf] ; Dxfng\ aNufsf]fn].

..d g]kfnl xFd- d]f]cfjfh e0f v:g gkfpf]p8g l7Ss k/}f]r/fn]kvf lkmFP e]Ful/g\aNufsf]fn].

..g]kfn ---- . d s ; /L la ; g ; S5' wgs6nf0{< sx]Fa ; g ; S5'ndh^s]feh^ uf]pF0{/ hlxn]klg ememNsf]cf0/xG5 dnf0{ lqzhldf %of~6^ u/}f] clg lrtjgdf xfl] r9] u]f ; F cfF hWfPsf] . h]xfl] \tkf0f d]f]xposf]ldq xgXG5 ld:6/ g]kfn- Uj]dnf^u cFfn]f af]wPFd aNufsf]fsf]. tlg jifcI3 g]kfnf sbfsgf]f:kz{u/}f]cgelt atfpF slx/f]5f}f]lxdn algg\pgl . ltdf]gfd klk kSs}n]f}f xfhfg\xfdf lxdn, kxf8, af6f]gbl / jg:kltxzn]. geP klk n]v0/xg5 kmh/aU]ltdf]lrq d]f]lbdfu / dgsf lsQf lsQdf . d]f]nflu t kl8sf]zlt dnxd xfl]g]kfn zAb . x/}f blvdf g]kndf 3d}f /df0nf lfofx ; Dem] ; DxfnG5' d . .sx]F xfhfg\flu Id^df z]k{< d h]jgkI5 klk lal ; Gg xfhf Id^dfnf0{. tkf0fklg Id^df xfl] d]f]nflu- cln efj's algg\aNufsf]f . gfdg} g ; f]v gfd kf] /flvIb0g\ d]f]. h]xfl] \Pp6f

g]kfnl] /fd] kf/}f /x5g\ kf]f . leqleq} zf/bl ; lsnf]5l/of]dgel/ .

9sdSs km]sL xlnxs xfljdf xlnNp e]F ly0g\Psft]/gf . .pm d]L ; ^uL cf0klug\ .Psft]/gf . xfdl hfgk5{ca . gla ; g'x]fh x}of] aNufsf]fnf0{. c/al 3f}fsf] rnfdf 8b6lkl ; fdg kf0g]ahf/l/ nfu]aNufsf]f / Psft]/gf .

..cfkm'flxfgfd g}g ; f]g]cznf0{glal ; g' eGg] /fu ?dlnnof]dgdf . .z} ; lko/n]eg]f cflv/ gfdgf s]5 / < ; lDemp e]hof]lg of] enfs' ; f/ - lRQ aemfof]dgn].

dfG5} uGtJo v]b]k:5g]jdfg:yndf / uGtJosf]nflu kf0nf prfN5g\ . sltsf] cfF k5{udnfsf] kmhdf sltsf] cfF g} kb} . ; f/df ; j}7fpF cfF k'ofpg s ; h] ; Qm} . ; s]Dd a9L l]df cfF k'ofpg ; Sg' prf0df klk ; Sg' xfl] . a}f cfF k'ofPFGg} ljjfbsf]klx/f]efl ; G5g\h ; /l 0zj/ clxn] ; Ddsf] ; j}Gb a9L ljjfibt ljjifo alg/x5 .

e]6g]/ 5lSg]gxb]xfl]eg]sx]Fel/G5 / kmhdf klk k / /^u . xfdLx :y/ 7fG5f kmhnf0{. alp, la?jf, kmNg' e]g{/ cf]nfp' gxb]xfl]eg]sx]Fpleg ; S5 / kmh, kmhsf] kdf aGb/gfos]jdfg:ynsf kmhxzn] ljj ultdf xS}f]hljgaf6 x]5g\le]6g]/ 5lSg}f xtf/ / sxfgLx . dxsb/ dg xg}f]nflu g 5 kmhsf]/^u lsb/ /Lxzn]nflu uh/f g]klk uGw]f/sf]uhN6f}f czn] s]xg ; S5 / <

cflv/ , ; f/ t /x5 e]6g]/ 5lSg}f /f]f~rs /^ud~r . zbm / l8Dasf]v]h, alp / df6f]f ; dfud, sf]f sf]sf]l]efhg ; a} ; a}f]ult gxb]xfl]eg]sx]FrN5 / ; f/ .

k: gʲkʲ kl; /xʲʁgʲ\ . lg: sgʲkʲ
lgl: s0/xʲʁgʲ\ . ef/ l afʲf0 klg 5 Toxf/ ef/ L
la; f0 klg 5 Toxf/ /aʲu klg 5 . 9aʲu klg
5 . aʲaʲu klg 5 . jifʲkʲ5 nʲfʲlgʲ dʲhʲfʲeʲbʲf
sd 5ʲ lʲdʲfʲgʲ: yn .

dʒɪfɔfɛ / a; ʃɪŋ Pp6f lrgLofɪkl / jf/-
cfdf, afa' / ʃɪfɪʃl . cfdafa' uGygd
Jo:t 5g\ʃɪfɪʃl lel8ofɪuɪdf d:t 5g\
bfHo' c7f/÷pGgf0 ; sɪ / alxgl P3f/÷afx/
jifɬl . If0fdɪv]5g\If0fdɪeμ8f u5g\If0fdɪ
ldN5g\. tl bfHo'alxgl bɪbf dɪ]5ɪf kɪʒ
/ ʃɪl k; ġsf rɪfɜfɜf; IdemP f slt kljq
/ uf9f xG5 xlu bfHo'alxglSɪf kp- ; ʁ
kɪhʃf ; okqlsɪ y^aufh:tf . knln/xg] /
xfjfdf xlIn/xg]. Toɪkl / jf/sɪ/dfoŋfɪ5gs
bɪbf kfjɬl klɡ cf0g\dʒɪdgd . /df0g\
; ʁhz / vfqf vfoḡ. Ps em:sɪem:l sɜf

x/f0g\klg . lar/fxčn]3/ ;Dxfnbšf 5gV
kf]:j tGq r/L ag] a9g kfPsf]5'd htftt} .
cflv/ , s ;h] sxl s/f g5fbl csf]ge]g
/xš sxl klg .

sl7g l:yltdf p8bš hxfh, skof ;a}
ofqxčn]l ;6sf] kbl afvxfhfl- sf]nlsf]
h:tf]dl7f] t/ ;š6 ;'s cfjfh 5l/PkI5
Aofem/xšf xfdl ofqxč d8fl/g yfNof]elif0f
dš / klx/fš] r]df . lgbfpg] ;fylxčnf0{
606} ;fk . ljdfig 3l/ Psrfnl ; xhf/ 3l/
Pstl ; xhf/ lk6dfly tndfly u5{ . If0df
uG7ofaU67aUefh ; 8sdf u8šf]6bdkh:tf]
u5{ . If0df]rNnf] ; 8sdf ; 0fPsf]sf/h:tf]
u5{ . Pssf ; l hxfh kmgSs 3bdf / k]šf6
klZrd kmlsčf] . hxfhsf] leQdf /xšf]
dlg6/df a]ca aUfnaf6 ; dbfly ofqf
to ul//xšf]b]vš . rfns bnsf ; ahgf
kbl]plg0/xšg\ . u666 , u666 , 3666a366a
ljdfg ca tfhf va/sf] kfq aGnfh:tf]
e} Sof] . hxfh 9Nof]eg] ckfpg] ; 7lfsf
pkfoxč k ; f/ kf]xg yfNof]dlg6/df . nlf0f]
ca rfns bnn]klg x/z vf0 ; s] . Psdgdf
nlf0f] ; 6]lgbPsf ldxčnf0{p7f0lbpF
csf]dgn]eGof] gp7fPs}až , kl8df lsg
lkN:ofpg'lar/fxčnf0{ . d]f]l5dšl lrglof
kl/jf/ t Pp6}cfnf]f u6d6' k/šf]5 .
cdf cfF ag] alu/lxl5g\ . tftf] tfjfdf
emlgPsf] /fofšf] ; fuh:tf] cgxf/df
vDNofaVdnAefifdf ; fctjgf 5bšg\afaf .

kGw] ldg6kl5 cfjfh 5l/of] ca xfdl
vt/fdQm 5fFgcf]Qgxhf . aNn afFš]nfdf]
Zjf ; kml]y{ yfNof]F xfdlxč . em08}
lxGbdxf ; fu/sf df5sf cxf/f agšf xfdl .
kl5 Po/xf]6]haf6 yxf eof] ljk/Lt lbzfaf6
xfjfsf]c ; Gthg kšf ePsf]h] x/Lsf]Tofb]
agšf]/xš hxfh .

sf]Dafaf6 p8šf]tlg306f bz ldg6df
ljdfgn]ašs cGt/f]6a ladfg:yn 5f]f].
38ln]laxfgsf]k]f]ft ahšf] ; aš] u/šf]
/xš .

xh/xčsf]:jfutsf]nflu oxfflePsf]5
ašs]- el8alraf6 cfjfh lgl:sof]g]kfnl
efifdf . cflv/ :yfglo cfkGt g]t xg\lg
ToxfF klxnf]klxrfg . g]kfnl btfjf ; ašssf
t]Lo ; lrj kis/hl / sdff/L ; jf ; u?asf]
cfjfh lyof]Tof] . xfdlxč pxfF ; 6]Ps306f
sf/df sbb]g]kfnl btfjf ; /xšf]:yfg ; Sldt
/f]df k]ofF

cfsfz 5g hdhdfP/ pl7/xš ašs .
dfs/fsf] hfnf]h:tf] h]nPsf] 5 l rNnf
; 8sxčn] . 3gf hAUnh:tf] 3l/Psf] 5
uugrDal 3/xčn] . em/emš kmlšf]wfgsf]
afnfh:tf]9flsPsf]5 ; jf/L ; fwgn] ; 8s .
htf klg ; jf/L hfd 5 . htf klg k:g] /
lg:sgšf]pl5gkl5g 5 . ; x/nf0{clhAU/n]
a]h:tf]b]vš prf0af6 . ljdfg:yaf6 ; x/
k]gkč / ; x/sf ljleGg el]df lagfhfd /
a]š6fš k]g rfxgkčn]6fh6bfs ; lt/kI5
u8g ldNg]u/L agf0Psf]/xš Tof]cfsfz]fu{ .
ca sf7df8fhf0{klg wfGg}g ; Sg] e} sšf
5g\sf7df8šf ; 8sxčn] . cfsfz]fu{h]lg
; lsof]eg]sf7df8fh]wfGg ; S5 ; jf/L rfk .
cfsfz]fu{koGg la:tf/sf]ldof]klg aGg
; S5 sf7df8f]f .

; g@))! df hfkfg hfg]qdddf :kz(u/yF
ašssf] . rf/ jifš]cGt/fndf r]b]f sn]/
kml/ ; sš ašsn] . sbf sbdf klg k/fgf
3/xčnf0{k]t:yfkg ul/ ; sšg\gofFflnzfg
ejgxčn] . kml , kmlh / cGgn]9flsPsf 5g\
htfttšf] hldg . njf0vjf0df rds 5 ,
cgxf/ ; ašf]pHofnf]5 .

ufx] 5 a}s btfj;df sd{f/L eP/
l6Sg] lrof rdt;f; b]v;f] klg lkmfpg
yflgeof]sfo{fxs /fhbt chgsfct d}fnln].
g]f, sd{f/L hf]klg btfj;sf]sfd cltly
;Tsf/ ug]xf]eGg]8/ kf]5 ox{F x/s lbg
kfxbfxzsf] n:s/ rNg] s/f atfpgeof]
d}fnln]. c; dh's hf{f af6]kg]oxlF
cf]flw pkrf/df cfp]g] g]f, cleg]f /
pRrkby oxlF7hfa8fsf]kmf] u/fP/ cfp]g]
;j;fwf/0f oxlFeGg ;lhnf]ug{ufx]5, g
/ft eGg kf0G5 g lbg, sfofnosf]sfd t
stf x]stf kfxgf :ofxb]f xQ]- d}fnln]sf]
egf0{ ;Gbf laTydf uOP5 ToxfFeGg] klg
nflor] xfdlnf0{.

lsg efp] 7fGxG5 hflu/nf0{< yk
lgsf;f dflug;g, d k7f0lbp]Ps r6sldf
;d:ofs]lrlnd k]sfpg ;Sg];fx; 5geof]
hgfbghln]. k//fi6sf]k}f cf^g]vNt]sf]xf]
dgnfu]hg btfj;df hlQ klg k7fpg;Sg]
cfzsof hgfbghlsf uk]n]ulnof la:S6x;
cldnf aGg yfn]xfdlnf0{. s]ug]hgfbghl
crfgsf]kl/ vs/Ln]hfcbg], eGghlQ ;lhnf]
ug{ep] t tk0\$ s/fn]/fd/L lgbf]f kfp]F
d . a9f d/]s/f ;/l ePsf]5 xfd]kzf;g .
cfpg]hf; s]klg s]kl u5{gegl hf] t/
bz k]s]k]5 s;h] s]kl ub] cfZj;gsf
8^u/df aff /xgePsf d}fnln]nf0{h:t] s}
cfZj;g klg h/f] nflu/x]of]. eflnkN6
Dofdf/ hf]gePsf]Ps /ft a}sd]atfp
kg]af]otf lyof] xfdlnf0{. t/ e]6g]alQs}
5lsg]xtf/n]x^sf/ 5f]8/xbf]ahf]n].

of]n]yfhf]y klg e]6g]/ 5lsg]qmd t x]
lg . /sd cfp]5, hf]5 . yf]}cfoaf6 w]}
cfjZostfxzsf]dv ab]n]nuf] cfbfgl /
vr]of]of]dNof]Tof]dn] eGof]. lhGbul h:t}
x]lx;fa lsfal- d}fnln] / kls/hl;F
btfj;sf lx;falstfa shp]af]d .

vr{ug{rfx]hlt k}f kfp]g kfp s:t]
xGyof]xf]f xlu lhGbul d}fnln].

s:t]xb; d[oljgfsf]lhGbul h:t]s7]
/ kl8fbol- d]f]hjfk .

dll o lbp]F];sldt /f]sf]xfd]btfj;
5f]k]5 3gf a}s]c]fn]e]sf 5f]fdln].
ahf/ lrgfpg]dflod e]6gePsf]5 btfj;sf
sd{f/L ;j;f; u?^a . g]kfnl /ut x] t/
g]kfnl gful/s xGxGg ;j;f; . yf0Nof08df
hGd] klg yf0Nof08sf] nflu klg cgful/s
xGxG5 ;j;f; . b]h]vdf hGd]sf lktfn]g]kfn
5f]k]5 x]dgeof]bf;f]ljZjo4df . adf]sf]
o4df n8geof]. hfkgf]sf]o4df hf]ugeof].
3/ 56bf]b]h]v]sf]. 3/ a:of]a}sd}. 5f]fxz
hlGdP- ;j;f; nufot kf]F hgf . yf0, afa'
g]kfnl . dft]eldn]gful/stf lb]6g . gful/stf
gePk]5 kf;kf]le;f, dtbfg, ;ljwf s]kl
klg kfp] s/]ePg . g]kfn]sf] 5f]f eGg]
uj]af af]of]. bz]txf/ df]of]. tlh, ;qm]Gt
gf]of]. t/ dft]eldsf] df]ofdf klg af]wg
;lsPg . lkt]eldsf] kfp 5g klg ;lsPg,
afa]sf]hGdynf]b]h]v] / cfk]Gtxz]nf0{e]6g
c;f]lo} dg 5 t/ gful/stfn] txf0/x]5
;kgfxz]nf0{. cfk]h:t}yf0Nof08sf]b0{hf/
df]5]sf] dd{v]geof] ;j;f; u?^an] a}s
6fj/sf] k]bdf . ;f]Fr} ck7]f] x]6]x]5 ;/
e]6g' / 5lsg]sf] bf;f]wdf af]g' tl- cf]F
cf]F] axlsgeof] lar/f ;j;f; .

yG6fsl6 8]6n ;]6/, yf0 ;ld6, l;ofd
xf]nsf ejgxz ;-;fgf kxf8sf yDsfxz
h:t}nflu/x]y]. tlg tnf;Ddsf ;8sxzdf
sbf0sf]r6f/f]5, To;dlg eldut /h ;hhNn'
alu/x]5 . ;8sxz ;f]F]b]v]Psf 5g]ljzfn
a;xz]n/ cgulGt c6f]f]f0nxz]n]. e]j
cof]n]jeg]h:t]ky ;ft k]6]a; g]juhsf]

k|o| ;a}lgjf;sf] cl3Int/ af} r}o
pEofOPsf b|vP . ;kf / zf}t 5gr}oxç .
x/} r}o j|/k|/ lbof] / l}Btlo aQlxç
hln/x5g|cx}f}q . eil/nf k|hxçn]3|vPsf
5g|a4 . cv08 w|kxçn]a;fPsf 5g|a4 .
a4 larf/ xg| clx+f / ef0rf/fsf]. a4
cfrf/ xg| zflçt / ;dfgtfsf]. l;hg| /
;dfgtfsf gfosnf0| q|kindf. h:tf] laxfç

km7fb xft\ of d7L ls a\ 18kf6d16n :6f
xft\ of xft\ lau l; 18kf6d16n :6f7 . ; a\
; a7f ltnsf]bfgf; Dd /vg gldNg]lyof]dfc5sf]
el8n]. o7fk, cd]sf, clk]sf, Plzof- hxf5f
klg snf, u7f / ux7f]fxsf l; lnaldn a\
5 18kf6d16 :6f7x2df. tL 18kf6d16n
:6f7x2df hfkfgsf 18kf6d16x2sf emNsf]
kfPFd]. ; fdfgsf] r't ; hfj6, laq]sf]
cfsif\$ cflgafgl / dx7sf]dflyNnf]:t/n]
To; hf0kli6 u/sf]lyof]stfstf .

ol tlgj6}ahf/ t dxuhsf dhl /x5g\h] ;fdgfsf] klq dNo ;fjbf em:sgeof] hgfbbhl . . ;tfebb t cfbt 5fbb ;Sgk5{ dxefsfj- Pp6f lgisif{.

km{s6fFafb] dfs6d}. afb] t afafs] sfvh: t}kof/f] nfb}of]. ;f6d}8bfd8d kfl/6f]x5 afb]sf]ahf/ . xtf/xtf/ 6f0, l6;6{ z6{:s6{slgof]; jhgfn]. lbpFe/ jNnf6f]f / tNnf]tnf rxfbf{s}L lslgPg . .ha k4of] /ftl ta a9l tftl u/kl5 g ;fdgfsf]:ofxf/ g dNodf ldtJolotf .

e]6g' / 5l5g' t xtf/sf]v]h /x5
e]6g' / 5l5g' t ;Defjgfsf]eh /x5
e]6g' / 5l5g' t cfZro6f]d]h /x5

dgdf s'fxz v]h]. v]n/x} btfj; gku];Dd . /ft ;6;6/a u r9y yfn6f]5 a6ssf]. /ft ;6;6} l]1fkgf 5fnxz pln{x5g\; x/sf sbf sbfdf . /ftf]k6fzsf] l]1fkg, glnf]/a usf]l]1fkg, Pp6f p6dfb z6t kfg]l]1fkg . z/L/ 5fbb] l]1fkg . z/L/ e6b] l]1fkg . z/L/ z/L/sf] 3D;f3D;lsf] l]1fkg .

e]6g' / 5l5g'36gfsf]lsnss t:jL/ afx6 xfg /x5 c; s}L . t/, Pp6f t:jL/n]dfy ug{S5 cgul6t zAbxznf0{.

e]6g' / 5l5g' rqm /x5 ;+f/sf]. uf]h] k[jL, uf]h] a6df08, k]6]v klZrd;Ddsf] ofqf, h6sf]x8f0{ 3fdfs]ult, Ct'kl/jt6 ;a};a/x5g\ef6g]/ 5l5g6f z6btf . z6baf6

z? x65 e6 z6od};ls65 56f0{ . ;+f/ cflv/ e]6g]/ 5l5g]qmddf b]vg]/ ef]ug]lrqxz dfq /x5 .

e]6Psfxz ;To v]b]bf v]b]b}566f 5g\ . /x:o v]tNg} c:tfp5g\ . kb] pbfp5g\ c; /x:osf phfu/stf} . /x:o g}/x:on] rn6f]5 ;+f/ . /x:od}rln/x5 lh6bufgl . v]hstf}nf0{; don]hfhjNodfg agfp5g\ / la:tf}/c; c;nf0{agfp5 ;dosf]gfos . c/:t'xg]jf uoflnlnof]8fa6 xg]jf cf06:6f0g, h]; jf6 xg\ jf hh{l:6d]; g, kn6f] xg\ jf kfanf]lksf;f] z\$;lko/ xg jf nldlk;fb ;a]; do;6]dn] v]h]s}L /x:oxz . ;dosf] km]abndf ;don]g]lgsfNof]c; kfqxznf0{.

e]6g]/ 5l5g]u6tJo /x5 ;+f/- ;f6 ANofs km]/6 s6 dVdf xfn]kl5 lgl:sf]d]f] s'f .

e]6PkI5 5l5g]kSsf x]t/ 5l5PkI5 e]6g] sxfF5 / kQf]- ;sDet /f6 leqsf] zfl6t lrb]ANofs n6nsf]/Gsf]f /f6sgeof]ch6hl .

e]6PkI5 5l565 / kf] ;lh65 dfosf] ;+f/ . cfPg uPg sf]xf]sf]xf] cfof]uof] dfot-df} ls s;f] 8an k]kl5 km] 8an k]udf prflngeof]hgfbbhl .

pHofnf]5fbb gkfp6; sDet /f6n]e66f] 5- emndNn pHofnf6f xfaaaf, nx/f, kft / rdrDof0nf /a usf ns6xz . h6sf] k6fzdfly t/a//{ pld/x5g\ 0Gb]flsf kbrfkxz .

k] a9fpg' /fd] cfzIQm cleiffk 5
aQldf k'tnl e6D5 d[o' cfk]; sfb5 .

lgwf]x];\zqsf ;fy sbfk a:g x6g g}
7fpFkof]eg]AjfF]l]jgf; ug{;S5 x}.

.tltfdl7f s7f]af6

bfP

■ 8f- bufk; fb cofn

tfsftfs dfgfdg xfgyfk dfq}
7hfa8f s]eG' / ; fFr}uf0hfq}.

k9Lu9l b]yl l; sl hlt hfG}eP
plt plt slr^aun ugI[dfq}eP .

cfkndf}dfly dfly cZ kZg\tn
olQdfq}x~~ff~~/l5 aenSlSf]an .

cZ hfpng\htf;S}vfnl cf^g}efp
vf]h/fvg]dfq}/l5 aenSlSf]bfP .

uhn

■ 1fg pbf;

klv~~P~~/}hGbul laTof]sf]kl e]6Pg
b~~p~~/fnl / 3lDt 3Dof]sf]kl e]6Pg .

c~~f~~~~f~~ c~~f~~~~f~~ hllbf rIDSG5 lahl
ToxL If0fdf bZ^o vNof]sf]kl e]6Pg .

EfUo o:t}/5 xh' ?en5' en/Ldf
?enbf ?enb}lbg uof]sf]kl e]6Pg .

r/fx? /dfp5g\ ;fyl e~~p~~kl5
cfkng]eG]tlS{uof]sf]kl e]6Pg .

jf:gf slQ dL7f]cfp5 knh knkkl5
cfkng]eg]jf:g}p8bf]sf]kl e]6Pg .

kl8f pT; j

■ ;~hLj /f0{

pbf; cgxf/ kf//
;fEn]cfkng]Joyf ;gfof]
s;/L p^m
of]PSnf]kgsf]dxlkndf
dgf0/x5 kl8f pT; j <

8Ab}u/5f]3fd; ~~ff~~
dfofn' ;kgfx?n]
cfkng}cf~~f~~cl3 knkknf]ub]
cfldxTof u/5f]x~~ff~~
of~~p~~Gbf eofgs bZ^o
c? s]xg ;Snf <
na{fPsf]:j/df ;f]of];fEn]
cf~~p~~/ l8~~as~~ u/5 ;fob
p; sf]dvaf6
xj f:; uGw cfof] cf~~f~~Sf]j

c:6]nofsf y| 8L

■ snfw/ sfk|h]

C lxn] c:6]nofdf l|leGg b}xZaf6
dflg;xZ dVot|| /fhuf/Lsf nflu cfl/g]
u/}sf 5g\ 8p-b0{bzsb}v c:6]nof
k|g]g|kfnlxZsf] ;aVof klq pNn|yo Zkdf
j[4 e0/x}f]5 . l;8gl ;x/df t g|kfnlxZ
5bfk5bfkl g}e]6G5g\ s] tl ;a} /fhuf/
xfhfg\ t < /fhuf/Ldf eP klq s:tf sfd
kfPsf xfhfg\ < ol d}f dgdf af/Daf/ p7g]
lh1f;fxZ xg\ b0f-rf/k6s p7a; ePsf
g|kfnlxZ; E o; f] k; aU rnfPsf ItgLxZ
cf^gf s/fxZ JoSt ug{vf; }?lr b}vfp6g\.
.cf0df0sf]pd] g; f]g" n|f]g]dflg; sf]sfd
g; f]g" eGg]g|kfnldf Pp6f egf0 klq 5 .
To; f]eP klq g|kfnlsf]a}fhuf/ l:y|tsf]; fdfco
hfgsf/L /fvGd}fq d}f] dVo p2}o lyof].
o; h] cln lxdlrd ePsf g|kfnlxZ; E o; f]
cj ; / kfPsf]ahf /fhuf/Lsf]kZg p7fpg of]
ka|Qmsf/ slxNo}klg kl5 kbGyof]. o:tf]
lh1f;f p7fPsf]ahf sltko ; fylxZn] gfs
vDRofp6f]eGg]klg uyIkydt|| sfd g}gkfoG]
kfP klq pXl y| 8L .Three D| t x]lg .

y| 8L Pp6f ; h]t\egf0 ePsf]Tof]
; Gbf dnf0{af/Daf/ .y| 8An".Three W| sf]
klq ;Demgf e0/xGYof]. y| 8An'sf] ; h]
ahfotLxZalr k|Int 5 jf 5g, Tof]t dnf0{
hfgsf/L ePg t/ sfd vf]b}ef]f||/xg]
g|kfnlxZsf]dvaf6 eg]Tof]af/Daf/ ;lgg]
u/}x]f]. s; h]ahfotdf y| 8An'sf]pRrf/Of
u#of]eg]p; n]j| / -Weather_ cyf\df; d,
j|f] (Women) cyf\dlxn/ / js{(Work)
cyf\sfdfnf0{0a|ut u/}x]f]eGg]s/f :ki6

a%g ;lsGYof]. o; sf]tftko{ahfotdf df; d,
cf^gl :ql / sfd cToGt c:yfol lsl;dsf
xG5g\eGg]g}xf]. s/f a%bf df; d 3G6f-
3G6fdf kl/jtG e0/xg] laxfg 3/af6 ; E
lg:s}L >ldtL ahf k|nsG]gk|nsG]sb}7]ufg
g}gxb]/ cluNnf]lbg u/}sf]sfd ef]nkN6sf
nflu clglZrt xg] sf/Ofn]ahfotdf o:tf]
egf0 k|rngdf /x}f]xf]eGg]hfgsf/L kf0of].
df; dsf ;DaGwdf eg]of]ka|Qmsf/nf0{klg
k|olf Zkdf To:t}g}cgej ePs}xf].

sb}sfdsf ;DaGwdf y| 8L] cflfofpg
vf]h}f ljz]f0f xgA!_ 8]h/ ; -Dangerous_
cyf\vt/gfs jf hf]vdl @_ l8lk|sN6 -
Difficult_ cyf\sl7g jf c; lhnf / # 86L{
-Dirty_ cyf\k|f]L . g|kfnl ; fylxZn]eGg
vf]lgePsf]:ki6 s/f s] x] eg] pxfKZn]
c:6]nofdf kfpG]eg}f]pxl hf]vdk0f{sl7g
/ k|f]L sfddfq x]. t/ s:tf s:tf sfdnf0{
pxfKZn] o; k}f/sf ljz]f0fxZ emG8bf0
lbgPsf]xf]; f]eg]:ki6 xg ; s} . y| l8sf]
; h] pNn|v ug]xfdf ldxZn]yf]}sfd w]}
bfd jf zf/LI/s jf dfgl; s kl/>d ljgf
cfsif\$ kfl/>lds vf]lgePsf]xf]ls < ;f]
klg a%g ;lsPg .

;fwf/Of|| sfd ug]dflg;nf0{xf]g xg]
rf]k6s nflu] vt/f xg] ;fjwfglk} \$ sfd
gu/}f]cj:yfdf g}f; fgl xg; Sg] c; y|lft
/ clglZrt k}tsf cyjf hf]vdk0f{egl
kl/lrt ePsf sfdnf0{vt/gfs sfd eGg]
rng 5 . o; h]L ;DkGg ug]agfpg, lg/Gt/tf

lbg, sg}s/ssf]JoJxf/ ug{s; klt l jho
klt ug{s; klt a%g jf sg}s/ssf]JoJ:yfkg
ug{ufx]kg]j f ; lhnf]gxb] sfdnf0{sl7g
sfd eGg ; lsG5 . ug{g]sg}sfd kmf]k/oSt,
l3gnfubf] kplift, bluGwt, ; /; kmf0 gePsf]
l; sl; s nflu]lsl; dsf]ePdf To; nf0{xfdl
kmf]kf]L sfd eGb5f; dflg; sf cg]ts
lqnfnsfk t cem}8/nfubf kmf]kf]L sfdx
g]xb\ . g]ts b]i6sf]faf6 kmf]kf]L b]vg]o:tf
sfdx s]f kmf]k/:t lgs}nfd] / To; sf]kmf]k
kqkq k/]sf]clg Hofb]ljzfn klG 5 . ; t
ljZn]fuf ug]xf]eg]o:tf kmf]kf]L lqnfnsfk
xfdf] ; dfhnf0{ p7g]g ; Sg]u/L uif]sf]ki6
z kdf b]vg ; lsG5 . o; h]o:tf sfo{z nf0{
o; }zlf]sf]5S}cgR5]df pNny ug]kbf;
ul/g]5 .

oxf]l 8lsf]lgs}dfid\$ k; a u rln/x]sf]
5 . To; ; Gbedf c:6]nofsf]cfwgs Oltxf;
; a]kdf g]eP klG pNny ug{; fGble\$ xg5 .
; g\ !&** hgj/L @^ df cfy{ lkm]nksf]
g]l]df c:6]nof klG]6f]n] ; 8gl]df klxf]
kf0nf 6]sf]lyof]. c:6]nofsf]cfwgs Oltxf;
klG To; ; lbgblv dfq k]/De ePsf]xf]. To;
lbg; Dd c:6]nof ljsf; sf b]i6n] zGosf]
l:yltdf lyof]. dflg; xz t Toxf]yP, t/
ltglx s]f] rfnrng j tdfg g]knsf
/fp6]z sf]eGbf /fd]lyPg . ukmf / 5fkx zdf
glG c]j:ydf a:g]clg kzkG5lsf]lzs/
u/] h]jg lgjfk ug]pglx s]f]l:ylt lyof].
; dli6df eGg] x]f]eg] c:6]nof Tolt ahf
cfwgs ; +f/af6 lanch cnu /x]sf]
aleGyof].

otf g]knl t/ km]s] xg]xf]eg]To; ; do
cyf\ ; g\ !&** eGbf 8p ztscuf]8 g]
nlntk'/sf /fhf l; l4g/l; * dNnsf]
zf; gsfndf @! j6f ; gsf uh/oSt clatlo
/fwfs]of d]Gb/sf]lgdf e0; s]sf]lyof]. ; f]

; doeGbf emG8}Ps ztfa]cl3 eStk'/sf /fhf
ektLGb]dNnn]((rfs; lxtsf]ljZj]Voft
%% %ofn]b/af/, dh rfsdf ; gsf]9f]sf /
clxn]kf]Ftn]d]Gb/sf]z kdf Voflt sdfPsf]
GXoftk]n b]j n lgdf u/] ; +f/sf cufl8
jf:tSnfsf pRrtd s[t kltt ul/; s]sf
lyP . Tolt ahf k]jlgf/fo0f zfxn]g]knsf]
Psls/of u/]sf]klG b0]bz klu; s]sf lyof].
; f/fzdf eGg v]hPsf]oyfy{s]xf]eg]hlt
ahf c:6]nof cGwsf/ oludf lyof] cfwgs
; #f/; F p; sf]sg]; DaGw g]lyPg, ljsf;
lgdf]sf]sg}s/f Toxf]k]/De g]ePsf]lyPg,
Tolt ahf g]g]kfn ; Eotfsf]Pp6f r/d
pTsifdf klu; s]sf]lyof].

cfh c:6]nof / g]knsf] thgf g]xb
g; Sg]l:ylt 5 . c:6]nof ; jfb0{; o jif\$]
c]lwdf zGosf6 dfly p7] Pp6f ; d]zfnl
b]z aGg ; s]sf]5 . l]Zj sf ljsl; t b]z xz s]f]
ka]Qmdf pleg klG]5, . ; +f/sf] ; f]k] ; DkGg
/fi6sf]z kdf bl/Psf]5 . clxn]l; 8gl ck]f
x]p; -Sydney Opera House_ / xfa{ lah
(Harbour Bridge) h:tf p]s]6 s]taf6
c:6]nof l]Zj ; fd'ctoGt uf]j]f]j t xg]u/]sf]
5 . To; sf]lj k/Lt xfdl eg]o; } c]lwdf
tnlt/ emb]em]ljZj sf cNklj sl; t b]z xz s]f]
; *ldf v]Drg klG]5 f]lsg < lsg eg]s]l
j f :j tGg cfk]f; lsf z kdf c:6]nof k]G]
; Dk0f] dflg; xz n] c:6]nofnf0{ cf^gf] b]z
; Dem] cf^gnflu dfq x]f]g, cf^gf
; Gtfgb/ ; Gtfgsf]eljio c:6]nofdf g]lgdf
ug]k]ta4tf JoSt u/] / lgi7fk]f Toxl]g}
kl; gf aufpg yfn]. b]z ljsf; sf lglDt
pglx z n] h]f]vdk0f{jf sl7g sfdx s]f]sg}
k/jfx g]u/]gg\ . e]f]ts z kdf b]vg]kmf]kf]sf]
; /; kmf0 u/] b]z nf0{ ; kmf /fv]g] kpf; u/
clg g]ts z kdf b]vg] kmf]kf]L sfdx
; Dej tll pglx z n] ub]u/]gg\ . u/]sf]eP cfh

c:6]nofnf0{ ljsf; sf]r/d l]Gbdf klg cu| /
e0/x]sf] /fi6sf 2 kdf b]yg kfOGYof] < olb
g]kfnlx2n] klg c:6]nofnlx2n] enFcf^gf]
b]zsf lglDt lg/Gt/ kl; gf aufpg ; s]f]eP
cfh of]blg6lt ef]gkYof]/ <

d ahfot uPsf]ahf 5f]f /~hgn]Psk6s
KjfsS eg]f lyP -8bf8L, d]h]ahfot cfPKl5
hlt d]xgt u/Folt g}dfq d]xgt g]kndf
u/]f]eP ToxLFg]d]h]oxf]ef]e]bf w]]k]lt
ug{ ; SyF sfdsf] vf]hldf ; fob ahfot
cfpgkg]sbj}cfjZostf g}kg]lyPg . d]h]
cfh klg pgsf]Tof]egf0 nfvfP]kofFvr],
3/hUuf a]lavg; d] u/] l]b]; Psf / ToxF
xb; Ddsf] xG8/ vfp/ g]kfn k]s]sf ; ofF
g]kfnlx2sf]klg egf0 x]feg]dx; ; ul//x]sf]
5'. g]kndf x]f]l; Gsf]gef]f]; xh sdf0sf]
; kgf b]v] l]b]; g]clg ToxFx]f]G8sf]uf]f
vfPKl5 :jb]z k]s] l]leGg Joj; fo-uf0{
e]F, a^u/, df5f, sv/f jf df]L kfng jf
gub]fnl jf t/sf/L v]L cflb_ u/] /fd]
cfo-cfhG ul//x]sf g]kfnlx2 klg b]v/x]sf]
5'. loglx2 clxn]y] 8Lsf]t s']5f8f]h]jg
/ d/Ofsf]r]gf]L ; fdgf ub]cf^gf Joj; fox2
; k]n kfg{kOf]2 kdf ; dlk} ePsf b]vG5g\.
:d/Oflo 5, cl:y/ /fhglts jftfj/Ofsf sf/Of
ljut b0{bzsb]v nfvf]fv o]f dVotll
/fhuf/Lsf] vf]hL ub]blif0f sf]/of, ef/t,
dn]; of / d]llok}sf l]leGg b]zx2 tyf k9g]
lgx]f o/f]k]h / cd]/sl b]zx2df knfog
e0/x]sf 5g\.

c:6]nofdf r n]sf] y] 8Lsf] k]; a^u
ahfot; Dd k]ofpgkg]dVo p2]o b]z /
hgtfsf]xtsf l]k/Lt plePsf]dfgj lgldf
uDeL/ r]gf]lnf0{ahfotlx2n]s; /L ; fdgf
u/] eGg] pbfX/Of k]t't ug]g}xf]. sl/a
8]z t]fabl cuf]8 nG8gsf]y]; gbl lbgfglbg
kplift aGbj]yof]. cf]f]us n]f] / d]fg; x2sf]

dndq y]; df g]j; hG ul/GYof]. o; n]ubf{
y]; gblaf6 l]jiffn'Uof; sf]d:n]f]p7g y]Nof].
y]; s]sgf/df plePsf]j]6ldG:6/df bu]wn]
ubf{ ; f+bx2n] sf]d}ug{g; Sg] eP . y];
nG8gjf; Lsf]k]hnsf]; f] klg lyof] o; h]
ToxFdxdf/L rNof] xhf/f]Fdf]g; sf] Hofg
uof]. To; kl5 ; +bn] y]; nf0{ ; kmf /fvG]
k]ta4tf k]s6 u^of]. y]; sf b]j}lsgf/df
7hf-7hf 9nx2 agf0of]clg cf]f]us Pj+
dndqsf] n]f]h0{y]; df l]j; hG ug{aGb
ul/of]. axfb/ ahfotlx2n]y]; nf0{ ; +f/sf
; kmf ; x]/of gblx2 d]llo]Ps agf0 5f8]. olb
ltglx2n]y] 8L sf]c]jwf/Of /fv]f]eP y];
gbl ; kmf ePsf]b]yg kfp]f< clxn]y]; gbl
nG8gjf; Lsf] Pp6f uf]j sf]l]ifo aGg ; SYof<

la]a]df ha d]h]a]a] gblsf]kfgl c]hldf
p7fP/ x]f]f]tsfn]nG8gsf]; kmf y]; / kmf]sf]
n]f]sf] 2 kdf au]sf] j]f]d]tnf0{ :d/Of ug{
ku]F7h]hg; ^Vof ePsf]la]a] ; x/sf]5]pdf
g]/x]sf]la]a] gbl Tolt ; kmf xb ; Sg] c; L
nfv hg; ^Vof ePsf]nG8gsf]7Ls alraf6
a]Gj]y]; nf0{s~rg agfpg ; lsg] nG8gsf]
cfwl hg; ^Vof klg gePsf] sf7df8f]+
pkTosfsf rfsnf kmf6x2 x]f]a]G] j]f]d]tL,
l]j]Ofd]tnufotsf gblx2 eg]bu]wt / l]jiffn'
n]f]sf]2 kdf kl/Of x]gkg]lgolt s; n]; hGf
u/]sf]xf] < of]f] hg]t / ; /sf/ b]j}pxl y]
8L sf]/f]af6 ul]t eP/ t x]f]g < y] 8Ls}
dfgl; stf af]f] l]b]; g]u/]sf g]kfnlx2n]g}
c:6]nofdf klg To:t}sf]fx2 p7fpg]u/]sf t
x]f]gg<

Ps lbg d]o]glen k': t]sfnodf kqklqs
k9b]y]PF]Pshgf ef0 dg] cfP/ l7^u pleP
/ g]kfnldf s]/fsfgl ug{yfn]. x]p dfgGw/
gfd u/]sf tL ef0 l]f]kf6Lsf lgjf; L /x]f]g\.
l]BfyL{le; fdf c:6]nofdf l5/]sf]b0{dlxgf
e0; s]f]/x]f . a]f]huf/ /x]sf dfgGw/ ef0n]

d; 6pgsf]dd{kzL{kL8f o; /L kfy]-c^sn,
 sfd vffbf-vffbf xfg ePF3/af6 NofPsf]
 k}f klg ;lsq nffof]. sfdsf]vffh g}pgsf]
 dVo cfzo lyof]. o; 6/L /hofqsf qiddf
 Ps lbg a9fglns07sl alxgl ;ldqf v8sf
 e]60g\ . pgl c:6]nofdf k9b}t ly0g\ t/
 /fhuf/L eg] e]fPsl ly0gg\ . ol afx3
 c:6]nofdf d; 6 bff]f] s/fsfgl ePsf
 gkfnlxzdllo]sfkl klg a]fhuf/ e]6Pgg\ .
 Psftk{gkfnf /fd} sfd kl/Tofu u/]
 c:6]noflt/ xflgg] skl ldxzaf6 cfknh]
 Toxfu//x3]sfdkt cln c; 6tli6 JoSt
 u/3] ;lgGvof]eg]csf]k{cf^g} Joj ;fo-
 k/fdz{; jf, 6feh Ph];L, xfh÷/]6/feflb
 ;~rfng ug] sltko gkfnlxzsf] eg] /fd}
 cfly\$:t/ alg/x3]klg alemGvof].

yl 8Lsf]k; a]udf oxfFkxf]L sfdx3sf
 af/df skl pNny ug]gePsf]5 . /fhgltnf0{
 ljZjJofkl 3kdf kmxf]L vñ -Dirty Game_
 eGg]/ ;Gjul/Psf]5 . dnf0{nf05, lj rf/kvfg
 /fhglit -Politics of Thoughts_ /
 if8bGqdhs /fhglit -Politics of Plots_ dllo]
 lj rf/kvfg /fhgltnf0{ xffg, if8bGqdhs
 /fhgltnf0{ kmxf]L vñ elgPsf] xgk5{.
 ;blof]v xfd] b3df klg if8bGqdhs
 /fhglit rNb}cfPsf]5 / j tdfgdf xfdl o:tf]
 /fhgltaf6 a9L cfqf]t e0/x3f 5ffo; s/fnf0{
 oxLfa6 dfb]ca d skl kmxf]L sfdx3nf0{
 ktlssf 3kdf pNny ug]hdsf]ub\$'.

kmxf]L sfdx3 /fhglits lqdf dfq xffg,
 wld\$, ;f3s[ts, ;fdilhs, cfly\$, k3f; lgs,
 z]fs, Goflos cfib lqdx3df ;d] Jojks
 3kdf xg] u/3f b]v65g\ . nf]ss /
 cnf]ssh:tf dflg; x3nf0{ lbue]dt kfg]
 wdf]b3x3sf dfflodaf6 ; j ffwf/Ofsf]gb,
 pmg / ;g;d] zffof ug] cGwk/Dk/fsf
 cfwf/df dflg; nf0{dndq v'jfpq; k}fsf

nflu j3ofj]Q ckqfpg; cf^g} lbblalxgl /
 hljg; 6glnf0{ ;d] laqml u/] pglx3sf]
 cl:dtf n6g nufpg; /fd]sfd kfpq]kffegdf
 kfb33sf o'fjufnf0{lj3df wsh] cnkq
 kfg{ nfu3ffw cf]f/k;f/ u/] xhf/f3]
 hljgnf0{aaf6 kfg{ Pp6f z]fs ; yfdf
 xflh/ u/L hflu/ ksfpq' / csff sfd u/]
 wg sdfpg; b3n]lelff6g u/] hff]u/3]
 /sdaf6 ;~rfInt ljsf; lgdf3fsf
 cfofhgxfzaf6 dff]/sd sld;g vfp/ ;ft
 k:tfnf0{ klg] ;DklQ cfhg ug] l; of]v
 xjfo]xfh;Ddsf] vl/bdf ; yf bAnfpg] /
 JoSt dffpg] blsd{ ug] :jb3÷lj33L
 bnfnx3nf0{kfs[ts ; fl ;fwg laqml u/]
 b3nf0{s^ufn agfpg; 8f8kGof3tdf xgh]
 ;/sf/L 9s6L lxxfldgf ug]sqd cefj l; hgf
 u/L sfnf]ahf/L ug]sqd lgof u/L ;/sf/L
 9s6L l/Tofpg; dft3l3sf]xt ljk/Lt lj33sf
 lgldt u't r/L ug]sqd cfoft u/L lj33L
 db]sf] ckrng ug]gSsnL Eof6 lan kbfu
 u/L b3 / hgtfnf0{7Ug; Gofv l/b-laqml
 ug]lglt :jfy\$ lgl3t b3b3 sfd ug]
 ol ;a}b3sf bldgx3n] ug]cfk/flws
 lsl;dsf kmxf]L sfd xg\ . dflg;x3n]ug]
 u/3f o:tf blsd33sf] ;'L g n]v] g k9]
 g}; fllo 5 .

;f/zdf yl 8Lsf ;DaGwdf s]eGg ;lsG5
 eg]c:6]nofdf a:g]gkfnlx3n]dfq xffg,
 ;f/sf]hg; s}sgfdf a:g]dflg;n]klg
 g]ts rl/q jf :jffedfgdf cfF cfpq]
 lsl;dsf kmxf]L sfd ug]x3 . ;f]afx3 hf]
 sf]n]klg cf^g]hljg lgjffsf nflu hg; s}
 sfd klg ug{xG5, vffh-vffh klg ug]k5.
 o; af6 g]h3del3 / sd3ld b]33of]j sl; t
 /fi6-agfpg]kpf; df 7h}; 3fp klg ;Sg5 .

afg]j/, sf7df8f}

nɔfɔf

■ Izj ckl/lrq

ofɔfɔf st}nɔ nfuɔh:tɔf5
st}af6fɔehɔ:tɔf5
dfɔg; x/fpɔ nɔdf
efɔf/65 af6fɔaf6fɔf .

9fsɔf5 cfsfz
nɔ cfsfz ePsf5
nɔ 3tl{ePsf5
a:tl a:tl ePsf5 .

cfɔf l5rɔfɔ
nɔsf af6fxɔdf
?vsf 3f/Lxɔdf
PSnfɔeɔhɔljg
cQfɔnɔ?65 .

5fofɔ lbgd}
/ft cfɔeɔfɔf
af3-eɔf"lɔtɔf
o:t}cɔ kzk^aɔfɔf
lg:tAw lg/fsf/
af; a65 .

lbgɔxf8}hɔfɔvd 5 hljg
cfɔf/f eɔljg ;5

lbg laT5 cGToxlg ofɔfɔf
nɔ nfuɔf5
a:tl a:tlɔf .

eo, cGwsf/
cGwsf/ eo a6b}5
af;sf vɔlt/
wɔljg lb0/xɔg\
aɔn}5 ;Gwof
;6;fg dɔxfɔNsf
cfjfh dɔq 5 .

sf/fuf/ s;ɔf
3/ kɔfɔf
nɔ p:t}p:t}5 .

sltsfɔhljg hfɔ5
sltsfɔhljg hfɔ5
hɔ To:tɔf5}-
;dfhsfɔhljg p:t}5
OHtsfɔhljg p:t}5
p:t}5 afɔfɔfhljg
hljg p:t}5 .

Psɔt 3g3fɔ nɔ
cfkɔnɔfɔbɔ cfkɔhɔfɔbɔ
/, cfkɔdfɔbɔ hljg
p:t}p:t}5 nɔ
p:t}p:t}5 dfɔg; .

PSnfɔ5ɔ hljg
t/ PSnfɔ5 ofɔ'
o;ɔt afgɔnɔnQfɔ5f85 .

c^auxɔ p:t}p:t}5
PSn}nɔ; ɔn8bɔ
cfkɔpɔ n85 nɔ; ɔ .

wɔ}cfɔf hɔdfpɔ nɔ
xsfɔɔ hljg
udfɔɔ nɔ .

t/ hljg aɔnɔ, lɔbɔ
nfɔ5 aɔ/L nɔ
lɔxfɔ agf0lb65 nɔ
lɔxfɔ e0lb65 nɔ .

❖❖❖

uhn

■ Clif/fd kf08ɔ

cfkɔ}7fpɔfɔf cfof; x/ kuɔkɔ5
efɔ lɔnfz ugɔdɔfɔ/x/ kuɔkɔ5 .

cdɔ lɔpg hfɔkɔfɔ5 ufɔɔd}
klɔnf hɔt; Sofɔlɔpg hx/ kuɔkɔ5 .

lɔdɔfɔfɔf nɔfɔf}uhnɔ dɔh
cfɔv/dɔfɔfɔ5{ax/ kuɔkɔ5 .

d2f lɔtɔg bɔ}klɔ nfɔkɔfɔ5ɔ
/fɔs65 ToɔfPshgɔfɔf7x/ kuɔkɔ5 .

cɔndbɔl-0 :of^ahf

gUglrq

■ blgaGw' zdf{

/ rgfll :qlsf]enP:qlsf]gfd n]vof 5 .
 sS' lg?2Zoh:tf]dxzfGo 6fEof]kll/
 ;f/f ;[i6df . d[ot; E]dn] cfPh: tf]6f9faf6
 /]8of]sf]nfd]wsf]j]fB; ault ;lgPsf]yxf
 kfp5 5fnfsf]af6f] ;'d r]gfn]. oxPfoF
 cfEsf] 5pX6 8f0kf]sf] tf/ d/3f] ;k{
 cfsf/df blif0fb]v pQ/ ;Dd nfu3f]5 . n]b3'
 k]Off ge3g n]vPh:tf ;Nofa aNofa cIf/x-
 ;u ;ufpE l3psldnfx- . afp/]d/]of]sL/f
 k/] ukt:yfgdf . kfk l To]c4f]g k]0fln]
 u/3f lqnoxf- kfk lyPggl9f3f r0fPKl5
 rKknx- 5bf;-5bf;x6 ah] afy?d;Dd
 kluf / kb] kns3f 9f3f r0f0x- qmd; E
 cEo:tkydf af]vuDo aG5g\ zGottfdly
 lryv]Psf w;f- .

dleq sfdstf unP5 clxn] pnhf{
 -kft/Ofsf cGo k]fxx- df 5lP/ xfhf
 bGbgfP/ cfuf]p7fp5 slxn] Pslst dfuOf .
 qmdzll zlstsf lrxgx- 5g\xtfx- klg .
 c- s/f xffg, c- cf]sf]ofb 5g, a9lcf]f]
 ofb 5 afNofnsf] . To;df afNofj:yfsf
 sf]ntfx- k]f /yfx- n]lylrE/ 7fp57fpF
 t^uP]uPsf 5g\ . nlnf n]3f xftx- cfh
 kyef]t klys eP/ bf]8/x5g\j]f]uodf eP
 t/ oxPfd l:y/ /xg]5g . cfpnfg]g]cf /
 vx/x- .

6fkl nufPsf]5'clxn] /fi6j]bn]xfg . st}
 gjlgtsf]ck]ff;Da4 ;'d wfu] ;lqno /x3f]
 xg;S5 cj r]gb]v r]g;Dd lrl/;- d]eGg

hfg3f]egF slt cNk1 eP5 b0f-b0f]6f Pd=P-
 k9] . jl/kl/ lk]fP5 ephfn 7h}.

d sb}S'f g ;f]g ;f]r/x5 . /lqsf] ;f]f0
 kf]xf]ls sS'/sf]Psnf; eSf0 klg < Pp6f
 cfllOf]Tds t/a u p7] bu5{u} /a u nufP/ .
 u} g]lsg < ;sf/n]dnf0{3/ agfP/ cfkll"
 v]5 dleq-cfk]g]3/leq ;a}v]5g\ . k]of3
 3/sf k]of3 embfn / 9f3fx/af6 lrofp5g\
 sv/]fgaf: t]v cx^sf/x- . slGg, lgbfPsdf
 klg af3] 3l//xG5g\ls cx^sf/x- l cx3}
 na u8fx- sf] ;fd]Hodf d]h] klg v]f]ofPsf]
 5'cfk]g] ;Unf]v3f]lar /f]of]u/La lhGbul .

To; n] cfhef]n nf]lg]hf0{ ljb3sf
 uNnlx- df cfk]g]3/ v]lg hf eg3f]s/f
 d]f] zL/df la;3} ahdf klg /ut ag]
 alu/x3f]5 . zL/df alg]/ut d]h]la;[klg
 afF-h]h alu/xG5 .

Nfdv3]n]xk3f 5g\dnf0{3g3gfPsf
 sfgsf leQ]eQfx- df . sfgd} 3g3gfP5g\
 nfdv3]n] xffg, sfgdf ;lgg] eP/ , c-
 7fp5f] ;lgE pQ/ kfPKl5 klg kll/ z^sf
 nfu5g\ . sfgd}xf]logsf]cfsif]flaGb' .

of]l;/sdf ygygfpEw]};fabx- lsg]
 3ffj/L vf]h xflnyL . o:tf tR5 lqnoxf- df
 a:5g\hljgsf nt] ;DaGwx- .

of]lg:tAw PsfGt- d[odo zGodf d]h]
 OZj/ vf]h3f]eP xGyof]. To]w3} To]cfuk
 klg d;E/xg]5 . OZj/ j:t'7fp57fp5f]4s

cx^asf/ k^bz^g ug{rf^sx^zdf ya^lynf]kf/L
76fpg]yfa^g]ePsf]5 of]If^o . s; /L lg: tAw
z^oo kfl/lbPsf xfdln] sb}cj/rljgf of]
d[osf]lgldt ;x/Ldfu{ ;f/f lq^oofxlg
kf^olx^zsf] ;fdHodfly d[osf]df^ofh^l .

..df^ofh^l / ..dgk/L^u zAbsf]pbej Pp6}
xgk5{. o; zAbsf].l; Gh^u sxfFxf^h <

ltdln] s^bsf clf/df hlt Jo^ovofg u/
klg, ltdln]hlt; s}nfd^o kx/fx^z t/]klg,
hlt; s}7hf o4x^z u/]klg tl ;a}xnrxlg
lq^oofx^z xg\ . d[osf]lgldt . cfkrfl/s
oGqx^zdf lglnt nfu]of^o yfs]of^olg .lg; ;f/
eg]of}. d^h]dfggF/ klg nfu]Ftd}dfu{.
sq]cjdMog of]Oltxf; sf]lflth; Dds}; f/f
cge^ltx^zsf]. a4, s[Of, vl:6 ;a^hfo^oluHofp^o
au5 Oltxf; tn}n . lv;L ul/Psf]a4 klg,
crDd nfu5, d[^bsf]5^g dleq . cf^ooflTds
o4dfq d[^o; Fsf]q^oflGt x^o5 .

kn^l/ kn^ofs^o Faf^h]e^oFaf^h]e^oFa/fhh]
e^oF^ofk^onf0{cf: yf gePsf]; *sf/h^oo khfk .
af^h]af^h]n^lys^on^lys^o; f^h}; f^h}; hGd^o
hGd^o; dl/Ps}dg^o .

eph^oo gjlg^otsf]cx^asf/ . u^ofn^l a^o5-
k^l/fgf u^oE^osfP/ kn^l/ p^oxl u^oE^oagfp^op: t}
blngx^zdf p^oxl blngdf . ; a}; a}lhpgh]
ePsf j[Qx^z Dffq . k^b[taf6 lg/k]f xg; s]
lgodx^z g^ot^g x^ogy]xf^h . xfdl k^b[tsf
kn^obo^ouf leGgtfsf]sNkgfdf xfdl]s^oko6/df
5^g . cfO^oG:6fg0g, G^o6g, sklg^o; , ; a}
6fF; Psf k^ls[ts p^oTkfbgsf 6q^ofx^zdf
sf^hfh z^hldf .

cfRo' ^l nfdv^osh]6^oof] p7^g]hf^o/ eP
em^h xfn]xg]. /; Lx^z sf]fsf rf/]leQfx^zdf
6f^og lsnfx^z 5^gg\.

lj1tf / cgle1tfalrsf]gu0o b^lldfly
;fd^oHo s^l] /dfpg]lar/f] dg^ojsf]bu^ot
b^l] k^b[t s]eGbf]xf] ;u/dfyf;Dd ku]
sh^g]sldnfx^z . /utsf, af]f^osf, df;Sf
kn^ofx^zdfly jleT; gf6s v^h] ;f/f w^oldf
bu^ow kn^ohPsf]sldnf]klg dg^os^of ; lD^ombf
5Ss k/^bsf]5'd . lx6n/ lal; 5 . k^hhkf^on]
uf8^osf dg^ojsf v^okk/x^z v^h]h^o5g\ . k^hhkf^osf]
v^okk/ tl v^okk/x^zeGbf slt kn^o/s x^osf]xf]
k^b[tn]Pp6}sofgef; df 6f^oalbPsf]5 ltgnf0{
Oltxf; sf]nfd]ut^odf . ; f/df h^lj t 5pG^hh
Psn]cs^onf0{6f9^oaf6 u^ofn^l xfg]klg es/fo^oz^z,
sf^o/fnfx^z / y^okfx^znf0{ Pp6} v^ofn8^odf
uf^ol8lbG5 k^b[tn]nx/}sf^hfh}z^hldf .

lgb] cfOlbP x^oGof]eGg]kn^oR]kl8fdf klg
d^l]dly^aunaf6 df]Lx^z e^og^og u/^b]d
b^llv/x^o5 . lj^oWj+nf0{/rgf 7f^og^oz^on]dnf0{
c/rgf^ods eGg^o5g\ ck^oultzn eGg^o5g\.
lsgeg]d^h]utdf k^obl v^l]g]; lsgF d t
n^l]fv^hfsf]lgd^o k^ogl^odf k^obl v^l]y]; fg^olv .

of] blngdf ;fgl^otgf em^o; x^z nfu^o5g^o
s^or^of]gku^osf 7fp^oz^odf .

sfg, cf^oF / dly^aundf em^oDemdfPsf 5g\
lhpgh]ePsf zAb, :kz{z^ok, /; / uGwx^z .
logs}o4x^z . d klg ox^ofFs; ^h]gb^l]sf
o4x^z nl8/x^o5 . cfh slt ut]xf^okl; ^l]tdl
cfPKl5 s^oxl o4lj/fdx^z xg^o5gV c^z o4x^z
;? xg^o5g\.

-af^oln^a

xhf/f^oFaf/ df^o/G5g\el? hljgsfndf

k/:k/ eP d^h x^o5 To^of]clt d^aun

j^l/n]d[osf]: jfb rfMb5g\Ps af/df .

Ps Ps u/L j^l[f ag^osf]x^o5 ha^oun .

..t^ltfdl7f s^oflaf6

l; sfo tflgu'rL; 6

■ elid pkjL

6f] sof]hfg]lg]Zr t e0; skl5 d]h]hfkfgl
; jloql; sfo tflgu'rLnf0{; DeF. sl/j
rf/ jif6l3 ; g\@)) ^ df sf7df8f] Ps
; fE ePsf]hfkfgl / gkfnl sljx2sf]; e0
; flxltos sfogd / To; kl5sf] / fqlf]hdf
pkl:yt hfkfgl ; ft hgf sljx2df pgl klg
Ps ly0g\ / ot f em08} b0{ bh6 gkfnl
sljx2d]lo] d klg Ps lyPF xfdln] Toxf
cfcf^gf]PsPs cff slj tfsf lsf a ; f6f; f6
u/ sf lyofF d]h]cf^gf]k: t sfnoaf6 pgsf]
To]l sf a le s Fpgsf sXl slj txf2 k9F
To; kl5 pgnf0{ 0d]h n]yF pgl] Psbd
vZL eP/ h jfk k7f0g\ / elgg\ æ@^
; l6]a/ df lsof]nfhf xff]h l; ~h s d f xg] ^
cf Fk] s a u; sf] pb3f6g / fqlf]hdf d
tkf0{ klvæ: 5' .Æ

@^ ; l6]a/ @!) df jf; l] jZj l] Bfnosf]
eJo ; efukdf ePsf] cljid/ 0flo pb3f6g
; df/ fXkl5 lsof]nfhf xff]hdf ; fE s f]
pb3f6g / fqlf]hdf ; xeful xg tlgcf]f
n]f]hg ; j]sf] a; r9] n]ys÷sljx2
lsof]nfhf xff]h tkf n]lofF ; +f/ el/ sf *)
bZsf n]ys÷sljx2 h d f ePsf] To]l s f a u;
d]f nflu cGt/ f f6æ ; flxTo ; Dd]hgsf]klxnf]
cgej lyof]. gkfna6 / fd s d f/ kf8] d/ fl/
l; Ubh / d ; xeful lyofF

/ fqlf]h ; ? xg af6l g} lyof]. l] leGg
bZsf n]ysx2 ePsf] kl/ ro ugI /
jftfj/ 0fnf0{ cgn]r fl/ s / xflb6 agfpg] Pp6f
/ fd] c j ; / lyof] To]. d vf; u/L hfkfgl

sljx2 l; sfo tflgu'rL / ag xfl; h d]h f0{
e]g nfnflot lyPF æag xfl; h d]h] bf]; f]
l] jZjo4df lx/ f]; d f s] ad sf08af6 ar] s l
n]ys xg\ pgl d]L ; fyl klg xg\ e]g eg]
: s6llof08sl ; flxTosf/ 6] ; f / l; k] 8 f] eg] s l
ly0g\ hfkfgsf nflu p8] t l3 0d]h af6 .

hfkfgl n]ysx2sf] klg ; wof / rxnkn
a9b} uPk15 Ps xh hfkfgl n]ysx2 ePsf]
7fp] uP/ egF æd gkfna6 cfPsf]. d
> l d t l l; sfo tflgu'rLnf0{ e]g rfx65'. pxfF
oxfF xgk65 ls <Æ

æcf] tkf0{ gkfna6 <Æ Psbd} vZL
eP/ hfkfgl ; flxTosf/ x2n] 3] / xfn]. pglx2
w] } hgf gkfn cfPsf jf gkfna6 / hfgsf/ L
/ fvg] / x5g\ d]h] pglx2n] lbPsf] g] s f8 x] F
- dfodl tfgsf, ldlrcf] gfsxf/ f, g] s f]
pPsL, Sof] s f] 0; f] h f s l c f b c g] s f F g d x 2
lyP . sltko rfxægd: t] sf0Æ eGg] ; yfsf
; b: ox2 / x5g\ h; n] l] j u t s X l j i f] l v k] o s
j i f { g k f n l / h f k f g l s l j x 2 s f] s l j t f x 2 n f 0 {
gkfnl, c a u h l / h f k f g l e f i f d f c g j f b u / L
æa s lÆ g f d s f] k l q s f l g s f l n / x s f 5 g \ .
æa s l s f] r f y f] c a s d f d] f] s l j t f k l g 5 f l k P s f]
5 l g .Æ d]h] egF

æxf] / <Æ pglx2 emg\ vZL eP . ldlrcf]
gfsxf/ fn] eg] - æa s l s f] ; f t f F c a s e v {
5 f l k P s f] 5 .Æ

o; æ]h f s n] h l / a s f] : j] f / / s f n f] k f 0 G 6
nufP/ Pp6l xF; nl hfkfgl dlxnf cf0klug\

ToxfÆ æl; sfo logl g}xb\Æ csl{ hfkfgl
sljn]elgg\.

ægd:sf/, d elid pk]L Æ d]h]egF pgl
hfkfgaf6}pbfpSf] slnnf] 3fdfs] ; g]h]f]
pHofnf]d's7f0gV elgg\ æhfkfgdf : jfut
5 Æ d]h] clnslt e]s] hfkfgl kf/fn] g}
pgsf]: jfutnf0{: jlsf/ u/F.

hfkfgl efiffdf cg'jfb ePsf] d]f]
slj tf; a]k æ; db|/ c6o slj txfÆ hfkfgl
sljxçnf0{pkxf/ lbPF pglxçd]lo] s]k t
g]kfnl slj tf hfkfgl efiffd]k9g kfPsf]vzldf
gfr]klg . af6ln]cToGt Kof/f; Æ lsfanf0{
: jlsf/]. Pp6f g]kfnl slj Ps l5g t hfkfgl
slj÷sljn]ysxçsf] el8df x/fPF.

/fqlefh xg]xnsf]9f5f vNof]. pkl:yt
hdft; Æ]xhdl klg la:tf/}Tot}a]lofF leq
Ps l5g c]krfil/s sfo6md eof]/ To; kl5
xnel/ l]leGg 7fpÆf ; hf0Psf l]leGg
kl/sf/xç 5flg5fgl v]6n]ysxç kl/rosf]
n]b]b]df nfu]. hfkfgl sljxçsf] el8
l]t/lat/ eof]. ca eg]l; sfo zfg / d
cln vh] s'/sfgl ug{Sg]c]j:yfdf lyofF.

vfgfsf]nf0gdf lyPFdkl5 Pp6l hfkfgl
s]jloql ly0g\ . pgl d; Æ lgs} s'/f ug{
rfxçyg\ t/ efiffsf]; l]d t tfn]/f]of]. l; sfo
zfgn]g}a]h]af]hdf xfdalrdf cg'jfbssf]
sfd ul//lxg\ . pglkl5 csl{ hfkfgl o]j tl
cfP/ ple0{. æltdl klg hfkfgl g}xf] <Æ
; f]vF.

æxf]lg, lsg / <Æ p;n]egl .

æltdl t hfkfgl:h:tl b]vçgf]x}Æ egF

æs:tl 5' t eGg'; \g Æ xff] egl .

æcFd]s; sgh:tl xf]ls <Æ p] xff]
dl/d/l . p; sl; fyl / d]h]klg p; sf]xf]h]f0{

k5bfofF o; dQ] xff]h] jftfj/0fnf0{w]}
; xh agf0lbof]d]f nflu .

Pp6l k'tnlh:t} hfkfgl o]j tl lsd]f]
nufP/ oftp tf ub]ly0g\ . l; sfo zfgn]elgg\
- æltdl logl; Æ k]f]f]lvR5f] <Æ d lvrlb65'.

ælvRg t dg 5 t/ logn]s]eGg]xb\ <Æ
pgn]lsg of]kzg ; f]wg\ eGg]af/]f cndln]Æ
egF.

æs]k el6bgg\ d s'/f u5]lg Æ l; sfo
zfgn] pgl; Æ Ps l5g\ s'/f ul/g\ / pgl; Æ
plePsf] d]f] k]f]f]lvrlb0g\ . tl hfkfgl
k'tnl; Æ k]f]f]lvRg s]plePsf]lyPFfkm /]
| rf/÷kfFhgf k]f]f]f]k/xç t b]6b]cfP /
xfd] k]6fkm6 k]f]f]lvrl]. e]f]nsf]klqsdf
5flkg]kf]xf]ls | cfk]F; Æ z/d klg n]lof]
PskN6 .

hfkfgl slj ldlrcf]gfsxf/f cfP / eg]
- æg]kfnl n]ysxçnf0{d 5S}: jfut ug{rfxç5' .
of]/fqlefhkl5 xfdl c6oq}x]f]hdf hfctfF
; Æ]vfgf vfcf]Æ pgl c^u]hl /fd] af]lg
; Q]gy]. To; h]pgsf]b]f]f]sf]sfd l; sfo
zfgn]ul/g\.

æd]h]t ; fylxç; Æ ; Nnfx ug{k5{. kvgf]; \
x}tÆ egF /fdsd]f/ bf0 / d]f]l/h]nf0{e]f]
; Nnfx u/F. xfdln]pgsf] g]kfnlk]tsf]
c]fdlotfnf0{: jlsf/ ug]lgwf]u}ofF. t/ d]h]
pgnf0{egF æd t x]f]hdf x]f]g; ; fylsf]
3/d]a; ; f]f]5'; cln 6f9f l; gfufjfdf . cfh
6f]sof]f] klxnf]lbg xf]d]f]. l9nf eof]eg]
s; /L ku]f / d <Æ

l; sfo zfgn]elgg\ æd klg ;fyd]xç5' .
l9nf eof]eg]ltdlnf0{d k]fofP clg dfq
cf^gf]3/ hfç5'lg . xGg <Æ

d]h]xç5 egF

bfloTj ÷ 29

u6aGbl 5 . t/ d To:tf]sg}u6df 5gF
To;h]dnf0{s;h]klg cf^gf]7fcbgV vf;
cj:yfdf ;Demfpg\Æ

pgl d:s/f0g\ . ;f]F s}L sfd ug{hf0{
;dx t rfxG5, t/ Tof]km/flsnf] / w]h]f0{
;d6g]xgk5{. ;fgf] ;fgf]u6 agfP/ Pp6fn]
csf]f0{cGwfWGW kZ+ f ug] / kfn]kfn]b]f] Nnf
cf]P/ / cf]P] >]7tfsf]pkNnf]txdf ku}f]
7flgxnf]g] ;sf/n] rfxFxf]g ub5 . PskN6
ahf0tdf slj Sofyl/g lko/kjfoG6 ;F s/f
ubf{ahf0tdf klg u6aGbl 5 elGyg\ . of]
;jefjsf] ;F/f]kgf klg xfdl g]kfnLxZsf]
df]nstf xfd]g /x5, aZ ;j]ofkl ;femf
;d:of /x5 .

xfdln] hfkfgl / g]kfnL ;flxTosf]lxtsf]
nflu ldn] ug{ ;ls]g] ;DefjgxfZsf] vfhL
u}ofF g]kfn - hfkfg ln6]/L km]dh:tf]s}L
agfpg ;ls]g] / To;df b]j}bZsf n]ysxZ
ldn] cGt/lqnof ug] cgjfb ug] / ;eQm
Zkn] ;flxTosf] k}fzg ug] sfoZ ug]
;lsPnf ls eg] ;d] ljdZ{u}ofF

pgn]l8 ;]a/df slj d-hhnf0{dVo cltly
agfP/ Pp6f ;flxltos ;df/f]xdf af]hpg
nfu}f] s/f elgg\ . cl3Nnf] ;fn o:t}
sfoGdd] ;flxTo csfbdL, lbNnlsf cllolf
;gln u}af]kfllofonf0{af]hPsf /x5g\ . pgsf]
s/f ;g] dh]lgs}7hf]vZL JoQm u/F egF
- æg]kfnL ;flxTosf] nflu w] /fd] s/f xf]
of]. JolQm sf]cfp5 eg]s/f 7hf]xf]g, t/
7hf] cydf eGbf hfkfgl ;flxTon] g]kfnL
;flxTonf0{ ;Ddfg u/}f]b]vG5 o; af6 Æ

pgl vZL e0g\ . ;f]F df5h]f0{vZL
kfg{w]}7hf]sfd ul//xgkb} . af]h]sf]ld7f;
/ l]gd]tf g}dxTj k0f{s/f xf].

xfdl d]Gb/leq uofF ;kmf / Hofb} ;U3/L
d]Gb/ kl/ ;/ xfd] g]kfnf d]Gb/xZsf]bult{

;Demfpg kof{t lyof]. dVo d]Gb/sf]leqklS
alrdf a4sf] Hofb} 7hf] zfgt dlt{lyof]
WofgdUg . a4nf0{6f]sof]f e}bf klg 3/
ku}f]h:tf]cfgGb nflu]f]/x5 .

6f]sof]f]cf]krfl/s sfognd ;]6]a/ #)
tfl/vdf ;lsPsf] cS6f]a/ ! km] ;]sf] lbg
lyof]. l ;sfo zfgn]cfh k] / 3df0lbG5'eg]ln]
lbpF]! ah]lsof]knfhf x]hs}naldf e}g]
to ePsf]lyof]. hfkfglxZn] ;donf0{lb]g]
dxTj yxf ePsf]7ls ;dodf kuF

xfdl hfkfgl /fhf/fgl a:g]ODk]/on {ofn]
j]l/kl/sf] l]gdf 3DofF ægfd ODk]/on /x]
klg b]f] ;]l]Zjo4df cd]/sf ;F xf/k]5 xfd]
/fh ;yf ODk]N8 /x]Æ pgn]elgg\ . pgsf]
cgxf/df olta]h]f b]f] ;]l]Zjo4 xfbf]f]z}sf]
5fotFwldnf] ;F b]vGyof]. pgn]b/af/ aflx/
Hofb} dg]xf/L lsl ;dn] /f]kPsf wkLsf
af]xZsf]auF b]vGyof]wkl pglxZsf]/fli6æ
?v xf]elgg\ . To;kl5 xfdl g]Zgn lyP6/
kl/ ;/df uofF labfsf]lbg /x5 . aflx/af6
dfq lgofn] lRQ æmfOof]. xfdl æaf/ d]h]/on
Dolhodæ ;d] uofF Toxf]b]f] ;]l]Zjo4 /
To;kl5sf o4xZdf hfkfgn]jdf{ rlg cflb
ljleGg 7fpFZdf kp]u u/}f] xltof/xZ,
j}fobfgxZ cflbsf]kZb} ul/Psf]lyof].

s/f}f]df pgn]elgg\ ælt d] / d]f]5f]sf]
pd] t p:t}/x5 Æ

æxf] / <Æ d 5Ss kb]xf]F]lsgeg] pgl
k} 6Yl jif{klu ;s}L h:tl b]vGggv} x]f].
egF æTo ;f]P t ltdl d] / cf6L xf]cab]v .
To ;}eg] af]h]p5 x}Æ

pgl x]FgV PskN6 k] / hfkfgaf6}pbfpg]
slnnf] 3fdh:t}pHofnl e0g\ . dh] g]kfn
n]hfgnf0{pgsf]oxl pHofnf]l]Danf0{d]tdf
/fv]h]tgn].

❖❖❖

;dlff

k[tsf ;a]b[oxzsf]cfv%ofn || Ctbz

■ xl/ kf08p 'klys'

cf/rxof

af6f5p[5]9^aufj[5]a6'f xhf/rx5g\ t/ To; df dlt{b[5]cf[5]eg}dl:snn]Ps÷b0{ a6'jsf xg ;5g\ . 9^aufdf dlt{b[5]g} ;off a6'jfdw[5]klg sbj}vf; a6'jsf xftn]dfq To;df ljz[5]6 cfsf/ lbP/ dlt{sf z[kdf pEofp5g\ . To;kl5 eg]dlt{5}3 gtd:ts ge0{af6f]sf6g sbj}ofqlsf dgn]df6g . xfdln]b[5]p[5]sf k[tsf klg To:tf s[5]f ;6b/ z[kxz 5g\h; sf]bz[5]g xfdln]ug[5]; s[5]f 5g\F xfdln]jiff[5]v b[5]f / e[5]f k[tsf ltg}z[klegaf6 s; j]dw/; hDdf ul/lbPkI5 / eJotf c[5]f0lbPkI5 eg]x[5]dl bE kb[5]To; sf] cf: jfbg ug[5]fN5f: o:tf ljz[5]f b[5]6 ePsf lbJob[5]6f ;+f/df y[5]f}5g\ t/ ltlg[5]zsf ;Tsd[5]f]ubf[5]cfh xfdln]dw/; sfyk[5]kofnfxz cl3 /fv[5] 5fgl5fgl lkpg kfPsf 5fF xfdln] b[5]p[5]sf o:t} ;fdf0 ;+f/af6 eflifs pks/0fn];6b/tfsf la6bxz l6k[5] cf: jfBz[kdf /flv[5]bg]s[5]l vf; zAb[5]zNkLxz d[5]lo]o[5]f/fh uf]d klg Ps xg\.

u08sl lsgf/sf] ??If[5]glhs}uNd[5]sf y[5]f[5]df h6dx[5] ef/t[5]fj[5]f/f0f;Ldf u0{c[5]loog u[5]f uf]dn]hljgsf]nfd[5];do u08sl / u^auf gblsf lsgf/df v[5]h] latfPsf 5g\.

afNohljg / ljBfyl[5]hljgafx[5] hflu/ hljgdf klg ljleGg lhNnfd k[5]hc e0{sf d ubf{pgl g[5]knsf sbfsb[5];Dd ku[5] g[5]knl ;dfh / g[5]knl k[5]tnf0{glhsaf6 lgofNg

df[5]f kfPsf 5g\ . To;h]pgsf]sfJosf]/tf k[5]tlrq0ftk[5]a9l cfsli[5]f ePsf]b[5]v05 . o; s[5]f[5];flosf z[kdf pgf s[5]tly{ko6g\ .sfnl[5]u08sl / .Ctbz[5]h:tf s[5]tnf0{Ing ;ls65 . k[5]tsfsf/ z[kdf slj uf]dsf g[5]kndf lrof v[5]lsf]lj[5]sf; Ps ljZn[5]f0fTds c[5]loog -@)\$%_ ,clqjz-zts -@)%(_ ,tly{ ko6g -@)^!_ ,sfnl[5]u08sl -@)^@_ / Ctbz[5] -@)^#_ u/L kfFcf[5]f s[5]txz k[5]flzt 5g\ . old[5]lo] .sfnl[5]u08sl / .Ctbz[5] v08sfJo xg\eg] c[5]go cg';GwgfTds s[5]txz xg\ .pgsf ol s[5]tdf g[5]knsf d[5]rlb]v dxfsnl;Dd / lxdnbl[5]v t/f0[5]Ddsf -tly{ ko6gdf ef/tsf ;d[5]_ kf[5]f[5]ofs, P[5]txf[5];s tyf ko6slo dxljsf ljleGg :yfg, Toxf[5]f afl;Gbfxzsf k[5]f; /l[5]tl/jfh, wd[5];s[5]t / ;fdflhs ljz[5]ftfxzsf]st}sfJofTds z[kdf / st}j0f[5]fTds z[kdf l[5]rq0f ul/Psf]5 . g[5]knl ;dfh / g[5]knl k[5]tnf0{P[5]f x[5]h:t} 5nE kf/ j0f[5] ug[5];Sg'slj uf]dsf n[5]vg[5]sf ljz[5]ftfx[5] .pgsf sfJos[5]tdf dh[5]tl k[5]tk[5], 0[5]j/elQ[5], b[5]zelQ[5] / cfo[5] s[5]tk[5]tsf]cf:yf kf065 . zf:qlo 56bdf n[5]vPsf pgf sfJos[5]txz k[5]l6 sfJodf0otfsf cgludl 5g\ . ol s[5]tdf ;/ntf[5]eq :jfe[5]ljstf / j0f[5]sf]rftb[5]{kf065 .

kof[5]nf[5]g

.Ctbz[5] v08sfJo -@)^#_ slj o[5]f/fh zdf{uf]dsf]kfF[5]s[5]t x[5] . of]Ct'rqm[5]f0{

l jifo agfP/ n]vPsf]k[tsfJo xf]/ o;df
j ;Gtb]v lz/z/;Ddsf ^ CtxZsf]sfJofids
jOf 5 . j]os ;flxTob]v n]ss ;st xP
g]kfnl;Dd cfPsf]CtsfJok/Dk/fsf]Oltxf;
lgs}nfd] 5 . j]xZd} kmfSkhS kfOg]
Ct]jOfsf sljtn]n]ss ;stsf]/fdfo0df
clns lj:t] 7fpFkfPsf 5g\ . cflbslj
j]ndllsn]/fdfo0df jiff{Ctsf]jOfgdf Pp6f
l;^u; ;u{tof/ u/}sf 5g\ . kl5 dxfslj
sflnbf; n] CtxZnf0{ g} l jifo agfP/
Ct';x/sf]/rgf u/ . of]Ct'rqndf cfwil/t
klxnf]l; ^u] s[t klx xf] . o;df jiff]v
j ;Gt;Ddsf k]of Ctsf]PsPs ;u] jOf
ul/Psf] 5 . sflnbf;kl5 ef/lj, df3,
>lxifh:tf dxfsljxZn] klx cf^gf
sfJo/rgdf CtxZsf]jOfnf0{dx]jkOf:yfg
lbPsf 5g\ . sfJodf k[tsjOf / Ct]jOf
ug[k]s/f ;stsf nlfOfu]yxZdf ;d]
pNn]v 5 -ljZjgy || ^#@@_ . ;st sfJos}
kpfjn]ubf{g]kfnldf ;d] CtsfJosf]nfd]
k/Dk/f /x}sf] 5 . e}jSdf/ /the08f/Laf/f
lnlvt tyf k-8d?jNne kf]ofnáf/f ;z]wt
.k]kPgwL -!(&#_ g]kfnlsf]klxnf] CtsfJo
df]lg5 eg]slj 6lsf/fd zdf]sf]Ctd-h/L
-!(*%_ csf]kl;4 CtsfJo xf]-l/fn ||
!(%_ o; }qddf cfPsf]sljz/f]lOf n]ygy
kf]ofnsf]Ct]jrf/ -!(&# / !((!_ g]kfnl
effsf];aP]Gbf rlr{ CtsfJo xf] . ;st /
g]kfnl ;flxTosf ;d] c]llo]f ePsf]cf^gf]
c]loogsf q]ddf k9}sf / ;g}sf log}
sfJos[txZaf6 k]Of / kpfj lnP/ slj
u]dn] .CtbzG v08sfJosf]/rgf u/}sf
xg\ . thgf]ds Zkdf xP]pgsf o; s[tdf
sljz/f]lOf n]ygy kf]ofnsf .Ct]jrf/]sf]
cTolws kpfj k/}sf]b]v5 .

CtxZnf0{l jifo:j:t'agfP/ n]vPsf]k]t't
sfJonf0{sljn].CtbzG eg] g]ds/Of u/}sf

5g\ . zlif\$sf Zkdf rog ul/Psf]of]kbfjnl
k/Dkl/t 5 / j]RofyK]vfg 5 . Ct' eg}sf]
jife/]sf]b]v5{dlxgfsf b/n]k]/g]jftfj/lOfs
l:ylt jf To;cg';f/sf] ;do ljefhg xf]-
kf]/h || !%#_ / bzG eg}sf]xP]sfd jf
;flffsf/ xf] . CtxZsf]bzG eg] cydf
ifi7L tK?if ;df; eP/ .CtbzG zAbsf]
lgd]xG5 . o;cg';f/ CtxZ ;sf];flffsf/
eg]cy\$]lj jlf u/] sljn]CtbzG eg]
zlif\$ rog u/}sf]b]v5 . sljn] rf];YL
Ct'rq; ;sf];flffsf/df cfk]h]cgej u/}sf
/ ;flxTos k/Dk/fsf Ct';DaGWL sfJo-
sljtfsf]cgZlngaf6 k]t 1fgnf0{ ;d]
;Hnt u/L CtxZsf ljz]ftf / dfgjlo
hljgdf CtxZn]kfg]kpfj sf];d] rrf]ub]
o; sfJosf]k]fog u/}sf 5g\ . ;{L{xP}
CtXZsf] rrf{ePsf]sfJo eg] j]Rofy{
dVoZkdf pkl:yt eP klx o;sf c]Gto]df
hljg Cth:t]x]o;df slxn]j ;Gtsf]h:t]
axf/ cfp5 t slxn]lz/z/sf]h:t]phf8kg
cfp5 t/ hljgdf cfp]g]x/}sf cj:yf
kl/jtGZln 5g\To;h]kl/jtG g]hljg xf]
o;nf0{;xhZkdf :jlsfg]b]v5 eg]u9 cy{
;d] ns}sf]b]v5 . o;/L j]Rofy\$]txaf6
x]klx cyjfJo^vofy\$]txaf6 x]klx CtxZ
/ dfgjlo hljgalr sf ;DaGwsf]JoVof u/}sf]
xgfn]sfJosf]zlif\$;fd-h:okOf]b]v5 .

sljtfsf]dem]k d]lgg]v08sfJosf]
Oltxf; v]b]hfg]x]eg];st v08sfJo /
cem To;k]sf]j]os olusf pkgifb\;Dd
tlGsg k]5 . ;stdf dxfsfJosf]PsbZsf
Zkdf v08sfJosf]nlOf ul/Psf]5 -ljZjgy ||
^.#@(_ . o;cg';f/ v08sfJodf klx
dxfsfJodf h:t};uGw, cfVofg, /; cflb
k]v tljxZ /xgkb5 . ;Argfut Zkdf xP]
;uG4tf dxfsfJosf]h:t}v08sfJosf]klx
Pp6f clenlOf xf] . o;cg';f/ .CtbzG Pp6f

k0f{v08sfJo xfl. ofj^ ;u0f ;#rt 5 .
j ;Gtbjv lziz/ ;Ddsf^ Ctdllo]ktoš Ctsfj
j0f0 PsPs ;u0f ul/Psfj5 / ;u0fjgfd
klg Ctxčs]gdfaf6 j ;Gt Ct' ulid Ct'
jiff{Ct' z/b\Ct' x0Gt Ct' / lziz/ Ct'
/flvPsfj5 . o ;df h0dfhDdL !* & kB 5g\.
tldllo] j ;Gt Ct' gfdsfj klxnfj ;u0f #@,
bfj fl ulid Ctdf #! , t] fl jiff{Ctdf #! ,
rfjflz/b\Ctdf #@ , kfFfX0Gt Ctdf #) /
50fFlziz/ Ctdf #! kB /xšf 5g\ . o ;/L
x0f0 ; sfjon]Pp6f v08sfJosf nflu rflxg]
; Argut cfm/ alnofagfPsfj0lV05 . CtsfJo
k0fogsfj k/Dk/fdf /xšf jiff{Ctaf6 ;? u/]
j ;Gt Ct' ;Dd k0f0{sfJo ; d0kt ug]sflnbf ;lo
k/Dk/f / j ;Gtbjv cf/De u/L lziz/ Ct' ;Dd
k0fP/ sfJo ;dfkg ug]n]ygylo g0fnl
sfJok/Dk/fd0] slj uf]dn] bfj fl cyf0\
n]ygylo g0fnl sfJok/Dk/fnf0{cg' /Of u/šf
5gV j ;Gt Ctaf6 cf/De u/L lziz/ Ct' ;Dd
k0fP/ sfJosfj ;dfkt u/šf 5g\.

k]0 k/Dk/fn]r0b]v knfug ;Dd jif0/sfj
cjlwnf0{b0f0{dlxgfsf b/n]ljefhg u/L
tl b0{dlxg]cjlwnf0fj ;Gt ulid, jiff{z/b\
x0Gt / lziz/ egl gfdS/Of u/šfj5 . kš[tdf
b]vg]jleGg čkcg' ;f/ k0š Ctsf cnucnu
ljz]ftf 5g\ . oldllo]r0-j]žfvdf kg]j ;Gt
Ctdf lziz/sfjd6'50]hf8f]x6] Gofg0kgsfj
cgej xg yfng] / t' ;f/fn] slqPsf čv-
la? jf Pj-0fFktdf gofFkn]f knfpg yfng]
ePsfj kš[t /d0f0 b]v05 . o ;a]hf
dfg ; nufot ; a} k0f0n] ; dzLtfj0ftdf
cfg0bsfj cgej ug{yfN5g\ . j ;Gt Ctsfj
o ; ;0b/tfnf0{ ; a] ;f] sljn]ysn] sb]g
sb]gčkdf cf'gf /rgfdf ptf/šf 5g\ . slj
uf]dn]klg Ctbz0fj j ;Gt Ctsfjdgd0ks
j0f0 ub]cu] sljxčn]h:t}o ; Cthf0{
. Ct'fh0 eg] ; Da]vg u/šf 5gV j ;Gtnf0{

Ct'fh eGg ;lsg]cfwf/ ;d] vhfPsf 5g\.
oxL j ;Gt Ct'sfj j0f0af6 Ctbz0fj
v08sfJosfj cf/De klg ePsfj5 . o ;kl5
qmdzll ulid Ctsfjklr08 udl{ jiff{Ctsfj
hnjiff0]Nofpg]stšfj ; h0f / stšfjp0kft,
z/b\CtsfjpNnf ; do jftfj/Of, x0Gt Ctsfj
l7xL / lziz/ Ctsfjtlf/fkftnf0{sljn]cf'gf
sljtfsfj ljifo agfPsf 5g\ . o ; sfJodf
kš[tstf ; 0o čksfj j0f0 klg 5 / pulčksfj
j0f0 klg 5 . oxfFkš[t p2lkgsf čkdf
e0bf klg cfnDags}čkdf Hofbfh ; flpkl:yt
5 . sljn]Ct'čdf gfostj sfjcf/fk u/šf
5g\ / ltgsf dfgjLo u0f Pj +qnofsfj j0f0
u/šf 5g\ . pbfx/0ffy{-

gf:b]hf8f]lziz/ Ctsfj ;Gt cf0f]j ;Gt
5b]cfef gu/ jgdf nš a] cg0t .
-j ;Gt Ct'0@_

oxfFj ;Gt Ctdf hf8f]gf:g' cfpg' cfef
5g\h:tf lqnofsfj / dfkg ;df h:t} ; b0fsfj
cf/fk u/] kš[tnf0{dfgjls/Of ul/Psfj5 /
cfnDagsf čkdf pkl:yt u/f0Psfj5 . o ;/L
kš[tnf0{cfnDagsf čkdf lraq0f ug]z0l
sfJoJofkl ag] /xšfj5 .

o ; sfJodf kš[tstf]t0do / d0do b]j}
lsl ;dsfjlraq0f 5 . h:t}-

avf{hf0 z/b Cth]ze]cfef lk0f0fj
nflu0f afSnf]wldn s0/fileq 8f0 x/fofj
c0nf ;f/f lul/lzv/df, nšsf 6fs/fdf
emg]yf0]lxdS0fxč kftdf cf0f/fdf .
-kš[tstf]t0do lraq0f_

5f0fleg]lxdlzv/df z0bf ;l pbf0g\
af0 df0f ; sn hgdf k]w/f auf0g\
k]nf kf/] ; xh hgn] : ju0L lsGg/L x0\
5b]u0fhn cd0 ol ult uf0/xl0yg\ .
-kš[tstf]d0do lraq0f_

sflfj afnf nxnx e0{afll/df sfl6f5g\
 tfjl kfSbf sfls-jlgt f l5g nflu/x5g\
 a65g/u6bl slt u{kjw"/Do kxf/ tfkl
 Gofgfjaf/L 3/glhsdf 8fjlsfj tfg yfkl .
 -x0Gt Ct"! *

o}d}df hgsk/fd /fd;Ltf ljjfx
dhf nfu|l|jkh, hgsl;^ 7hf|cyfx

;ltfhlsf]k]fo lbg of]k~rdl dfu{zSn
hGtl hfg]ze lbj ; df xG5 ofql k]Nn .
-x]Gt Ct'!! !&_

slj uf]d ;s]tsf ljåfg\xb\ / kl/ksj
n]ys xb\ . clloogaf6 / hljgdf b]v]sf
s/faf6 klpgdf g]ts r]gfsf]kof]t lj sf;
ePsf]5 . n]vssf]1fg, cgej / dfGotf
p;sf /rgfdf JoQm xb' :jfe]js xf].
CtbzG]df klpg slj uf]dsf]gltr] /fd/L
k]6 ePsf]5 . vf;u/L dfgjlo cfrf/
Jojxf/ / rl/qdf g]tstf e]Nsgkg]s/f
Ct]jOf]sf ;Gbe] ; t h]BP/ sfJoel/ oqtq
cfPsf 5g\ o; s/f]sf]k]fof ol k]Qm klpg xb\-

yfn]nfdl lbg xb ox]f]t 5]f x]f 5g\
1fgl ljåfg\cl3lt/ a9]dV{6f9f /xG5g\.
-j ;Gt Ct'!! !#_

pn]pn]k]v/ vx/]eh u8s] s:t]f
5]f]df]5] / klO]a9l hf] dfq]5 h:t]f].
-jiff{Ct'!! !#_

sljsf]bfz]gs r]gf klpg o; sfJodf
k]t :t e]Nsf]5 . vf;u/L j]f]t bz]sf]
k]fjdf pgsf]hljgb]6 tof/ ePsf]b]vG5 .
pgl sd]fbl 5g\ . sd{dlQmsf]k]olf sf/Of
geP klpg ;k]fg r]fx]f]eGg]j]f]t j]fbl dfGotf
g}pgsf]klpg dfGotf /x]f]b]vG5 . ;f/
ldYof xf] ejhlgt dfodf]xaf6 dlQmsf nflu
k]f; ug]5{eGg]lj rf/ sfJodf st}clew]p
z]kdf / st}Jo^o z]kdf cfPsf]5 -

o; ;G]ofdf dlghg a;] ; fG]o sdr]o ug{
t]f]b]df of ejhlgt ol, dlQmsf nflu wd{
eG5g\ldYof ljifo / ; sf]hfnf k]m:gxGg
vN5g\cf]f, dg b]p u/] 9fkdf kg]Gg .
-z/b\Ct'!! !%_

CtbzG] jOf]f]qs 5Gbd /lr t v08sfJo
xf]. o; sf k]of] ; u]f]cf/De pkhflt 5Gba6
ul/Psf]5 eg] ; uf]tdf lzvl/OfL 5Gbsf]k]f]u
ePsf]5 . sfJosf]dhefu r]fx]f]dGbfq]f]t
5Gbd cfa4 5 . nout dfwb]f b]i6n]
pkhflt, dGbfq]f]t / lzvl/OfL t]gcf]5G
c] 5GbeGbf a9l k]f]sf/L xb\ . dGbfq]f]t
5GbnfO{pkhflt / lzvl/OfL 5Gbn] ; k]6t
u/] /rgf ul/Psf]xbfn]of]sfJo >ldw/
aGg kl]f]5 .

5Gbf]4 sfJodf efj / efiffsf]plrt
;ef]hg Hofb}sl7g s/f xf]. oxl sl7gfOn]
ubf{cfh k]Bn]vgdf sljx]sf]kl]Q 36b}
uPsf]5 . 7ls 7fp]f 7ls jOf{/ 7ls dfqf
k]f]u ug{ ;lsPg eg]k]7}sljtf s]z'k xb
k]b5 . ptf lglZr t efjsf]cleJolQmsf nflu
lglZr t zAb k]f]u ul/Pg eg]sljtf]efj
klf sdhf] xG5 . efj sdhf] xb'eg]f] ; E}
sljtf÷sfJo sdhf] xb'xf]. To; ;ef] /
efiffsf] ; dlrt ;ef]hg k]Bn]vsx]sf nflu
;a]Gbf 7hf]rg]L xf]. slj uf]d 5GbnfO{
/fd/L grfpg hfg]f slj xb\ . pgn]k]f]u
u/]f ; a]5Gbd l; l4 k]t u/]f]b]vG5 .
;s]t / g]kfnl efiffsf ljåfg\ ePsf]n]
kof]jfrL zAb]08f/ / zAbJoTfbgsf] ; fdYo{
pgsf /rgfdf kof]t b]vG5 .
cfjZostfcg' ; f/ pgn]zAbnfO{/fd/L v]h]P/
k]f]u u/]f 5g\ . cl3Nnf s[tx]df eGbf
CtbzG]df eflifs kl/isf/ cln a9l klpg 5
t/ olt kl/isf/df g] ; Gtl6 xb ; lsg]cj :yf
eg]b]vG5 . zAbk]f]u df vf] nufpg] 7fpF
vf ; jgb]vP klpg sfJosf] ; du]eflifs ljGof ;
plt v]h]nf xb ; s]f]5 . sljsf]ldtf
oltdf eP o; df ; Gt]f dfGgYof] t/
sfJoleq}cfPsf sltko k]Bn] ; d] pgdf

pRr snfIdstf /xʃf]s/fnf0{kli6 ub5g\.
 To; ʃ] pgn] kʃfzgk]{ eflifs kl/isf/df
 clnslt ; do vrg]x]eg]slj tf lgs]kl/isf
 eP/ cfpq]b]v5 . sfJosf yk]7fp6f ; fdf6o
 e'tsflns lqnofsf]kpf]u xgkg]f c1ft jf
 cEo:t e'tsf lqnof]ksf]kpf]u ePsf]5 . of]
 cln ldnbf]b]vPsf] 5g . plrt 7fg]f ol
 s'/nf0{pgn]cfufl ; s/Ofdf g} ; Rofpg
 ; 55g\ . c6oq eflifs kpf]u /fd]5 . d]ns
 / cfuG'ts zAbsf]plrt kpf]u sfJodf ePsf]
 5 . kB/rgfdf klg . rGb]f bflxgf xg]
 .alnofaf^uf af3nf0{a9fkfsf df3nf0{h:tf
 6Ssf / pvfgsf]kpf]u ug{ ; sʃf 5g\ . l]Da
 / k]Lssf]kpf]u]sfJoefiff cfn^sf/s agʃf]
 5 . sfJodf pkdf, pTk]ff, ʒks, ; df; f]Qm,
 :jefj]f]Qm]h:tf cyf^sf/sf] kpf]u kʒ:t
 ePsf]5 . sljn]clwsfz k/Dkl/t l]Da /
 k]Lssf]kpf]u u/ʃf 5g\eg]s]L gofK]Ls
 klg kpf]u u/ʃf 5g\ . pbfx/Ofsf nflu -

kfgl k]v]el/ 5 wldnf]Eofu't]u5{6or6of
 yf]f]uf8L x/g; l/sf]/fte/\x5 ʒof6f
 -jiff{Ct''! \$ _

zAbsf txdf x]f{ cGtofgk]; sf] wf/f
 sfJoel/ g]k]f]xt 5l o; n] sfJonf0{cem
 a9L nobf/ / >ldw/ agfPsf] 5 . ; /n
 efff / ; xh Pj+ultdfg\z]h]n]ubf{sfJodf
 k]fb uOf / j]be:/Utsf]cjl:ylt b]yg kf065 .
 sljtfsf sltko x/km ; l]Qm]do klg 5g\ .
 l]jifo k]tkfbg / k]Ls kpf]udf n]vgfysf
 Ct]jrf/sf]kpf] eg]k]6}b]yg ; ls65 .

cjt/Of

slj oj/fh uf]dn]k]f]tl{sfJo-; flxTosf]
 uxg c]loog, k]olf cg'ej / cf^gf]
 sNkgfrftb]f0{ ; j]nt u/] .Ctbz6]
 v08sfJosf] /rgf u/ʃf xg\ . jif6l/sf]
 ; dorqm / To; cg'; f/ kʃ[tdf b]vg]l]jw

l]z]ftfx]nf0]l]rqdo]kdf k]t't u/ʃf]xgfn]
 of]sfJo Ps}7fp6f kʃ[tsf ; a]ʒk b]vg]
 cf^%ofnh:t} aGg kuʃf] 5 . :ki6]kdf
 cfVofg t]j]sf] pkl:ylt geP tfklg oxif
 kʃ[tnf0{dfgj]s/Of u/L CtX]df gfosT]j]sf]
 cf/f]k ul/Psf]5 . ^ ; uGf cfPsf !*& kBX]z
 ltg}Ct'z k gfossf jOfGdf Psf]Gjt eP/
 p2]o k]k]ttk] p6dv ePsf 5g\ . kʃ[tsf
 l]jeGg ʒksf] ; hlj l]rq ptfb]kʃ[ts /
 dfgj]hl]jgsf] ; Da6waf/] :ki6 JoVof ug{0;
 sfJosf]dh k]k]t x] . kʃ[tlrqOfsf ; Gbe{ ; t
 hf]8P/ o ; sfJodf g]kfnL ; dfh / ; s[tsf
 l]jeGg klfx] pb3fl6t ePsf 5g\eg]slj]sf]
 g]ts Pj+bfz]gs r]gf klg JoQm ePsf]5 .
 kʃ[tk] , b]z]k] , ufdLof ; dfhk]tsf]cfsif
 cfo{ ; s[tk]t >4f, :jR5Gbt]f]b]l efj t/
 k/Dkl/t sfJodfGotsf]cg' ; Of o ; sfJosf
 pNn]o l]z]ftf xg\ . clwsfz k/Dkl/t /
 s]L gjlg l]Da-k]Lsn] sfJonf0{cem
 plhNofPsf 5g\ . pkhfl, dGbfqmfGtf /
 lzvl/OfL 5Gbsf ; f^u]lts e^sf/df
 sfJoleqsf sltko sdhf]Lx]z To; }c]e]n
 k/ʃf 5g\ . ; dli6ut kpf]nf0{x]f{Ctbz6]
 slj uf]dsf ; f^u]lts r] / ; f]bof]nf0{
 ; d]j]ʒkdf JoQm ug] ; kmn v08sfJo x] .

;Gbe{ ; fdu]

!:= afns[Of k]v/h, g]kfnL a]t\zAbsfz, g]kfn
 /fhslo k]f-k]ti7fg, sf7df8fF@)^)
 @:= oj/fh zdf]uf]d, Ctbz6 -v08sfJo, Of
 /fh]b]uf]d, sf7df8fF@)^#
 #:= ===== sfnu08sL -v08sfJo,
 >ldtl z]f]uf]d, sf7df8fF@)^@
 \$:= /fddlOf l/; fn g]kfnL sfJo / slj, ; femf
 kʃfzg, sf7df8fF@)^)
 %:= l]Zjgfy slj/fh, ; flxTobk]fd\ s[Ofbf;
 csfbdL, jf/fOf; L -@)^%^
 ❖❖❖

dgsf s/f

■ zldhf v8sf bxfn

j f:tjdf lgaŵ nŷ5' / ;^au^k agfP/ k^sflzt u5{eGg] ;f^r pifsfnlg dJf] ; flxTo nŷgdf pbo ePs}lyPg . dJf] ; lldt ; f^rf0sf] 3Jfdf lgaŵ ; ^au^kz kl lj / f6\ dxf ; fu/n]cfsf/ g}nPsf]lyPg . ; a} ; f^r s^f s/f xG5 eGg]5g / ; a}g ; f^r s^f s/f xG5 eGg]l ; 4fGt ; a^sfl hljgdf nfu' xG5 eGg] s/f d dfG5' . of] h8 ; q hGdg'sf] dVo sf/Of r flx fJf]af] 4stfdf xg] oflGqs v/fal x^f d eG5' . h ; n]ubf]lgaŵz kl jfobfg wJ} r f]6 p8fpg v^f bfv^f b} klg c ; k^mn ePsl lyPF olb s ; h] dJf] ljifodf eGgkb^f oxl s/fnf0{ k^p fl0ft u/ bŷfpg ; Sg^xG5, h ; nf0{ d x^fh ; h^df g} ; jlsf/ ug{tof/ 5' . o ; nf0{ dJf]tk^m6 : ki6ls/Of lbgkb^f d dJf] ; flxTos k[7eld clnslt p3fg{r^fxG5' . cf0P / laP uf08sf] e/df k^f0j^s k^f ; ug{ / tlgj6f bfloTjnf0{ ; k^mntsf ; fy k^f/f ug^kbf{ ; flxTonf0{ t} ; b^fh^df /fvg' g}o ; sf] dVo sf/Of x^f . h ; sf] sf/Of ; flxTosf] cll0og / nŷgnf0{sd ; do lbgh]of]s/f : j tll k^p fl0ft eP/ cfp⁵ . lgaŵsf] hl6ntfdf c^fk^mhf0{ af^w k^flv^g g ; Sg' dJf] sdh^fl ePs] 5 . t/ cfh To^fsdh^flnf0{d^h7^s5, h^f8^hf8 k^f/ dJf] lgaŵ ; ^au^k . l ; h^gf / ; Gqf ; ūdf c^ffl^dut tf lgaŵdfk^m lgaŵz kl cfsfzdf k^f7sxzⁿf0{ lj r/Of u/fpg]k^p ; u/ s^l 5' .

la= ; #@)^) ; fndf ... ; fgl 5flkP/ k^f:/sf/ k^fPkI5 d afn ; flxTosf/sf]zⁿkdf ; flxTos l^fgdf kb^f xg ku^f t/ ; fgl 5flkgclw g

la= ; #@)^) ; fndf ; dli6df dJf]syf . c ; k^mn ; ^a8if{n]sythutdf xnrn drfPsf]lyof] . of]syfkl5 cGo b0^fr^f/j6f syfxzⁿklz^f a6ln ; s^sf lyP . syf / afn ; flxTo nŷbfn^yb} d^h]hljg ; ^fwJ}cgelt / efjg^xz ; fl6 ; s^sl lyPF o:t}efjg^f / ; h^gfxzⁿzAb ; ^fs^t . tl v^lbfv^lb} ; s/Of, hljgl / nŷx^z nŷ^y ykfg{ y^fn^sl lyPF To ; ; ^au^kdf ePs^f d^llo{dnf0{ ; Deng^f ePcg' ; f/ ... ; fgl hGdb^v k^f:/sf/ ; Dd^l g}klxn^fnŷ x^f . of] / rgfue^fklg / rgfue{ 5 . ; fglⁿ] ; fem^f afn ; flxTo k^f:/sf/-@)^) k^kt u/s^fleⁿkn6 d v^zl af^g k/z'bf0sf^f uPF

k/z' bf0n] eGgeof^f . alxgl of] ; fgl^sf / rgfue{ 5 eg] nŷgf] ; \ . ū d^h] b^fh^sf / rgfue^fz k9^sl lyPF

v^lnŷg ; S5' / b^fh' < d^h]eg^f

s^fz ; ug^f \g . ū -px^fleⁿge^fof] .

geG^b3/df cfP/ k^pf ; u/^ffd^f/rgfue{ tof/ eof] . To^f/rgfue{ul/dfdf k7^fP^fTo^f / rgfue{k^f:/sf/ k^fPsf]lbg ul/dfdf 5flkP/ ; f^kl k^f:/sf/ k^fpg] ; df/f^kdf af⁸Psf]lyof] . dJf] v^zlsf] sb} ; ldf lyPg . Ps t ; fem^f k^f:/sf/ k^kt ub^fsf]ul/dfdo / eJo jftfj/Of Toxldfly dJf]klxn^f/rgf ul/dfdf 5flkPsf] uf^jjd^o lf0f . d To^fv^zl zAbdf j0^fg ug{ g ; Sg]c^j:y^fdf lyPF t/ klg d^h]k^pf ; u/^f / To^f ; donf0{hljGt agfpg Pp6f ; #d/Of . ; To ; w^fed/ xG5^l nŷ^sl lyPF To^f ; #d/Of

sb klqsfdf lbPFyxf ePg . dnf0{blv
nflu/x\$, clxn] d ; f To ; sf] s\$ c\$dfq
af\$ 5 . To]o ; k\$ /sf] 5 -

lj = ; @) ^ @ ; fn j\$zv # ut] d] f] hljgdf
/ f] - rstf / st\$ntfn] el / k0f { ePsf] lbg
lyof] . d w] j] lbg cl3b] v To] lbg sf] k\$ l fdf
lyPF pQm lbg d gof F7fp F gof Fkl / j\$df
a\$hlen] f] j\$ ub] lyPF gof F7fp F gof Fkl / j\$df
7h7hf JoIQmTjx\$ sf] dfem d ; Ddfgt /
k' : s\$ x\$ lyPF ; f] c j ; / dnf0{ k\$ f g u / \$ f]
lyof] ; fem k\$ f zgn] . ; f\$ jeJo tof / l ul / Psf]
/ x\$. ; f] sfog dnf0{ d\$] x\$ ob] v : j fut u /
/ ; DdInt x\$ kl\$ d ; a\$ f] nflu ckl / lrt
lyPF w] j] ; f] ; flxTos JoIQmTjx\$ d] f nflu
ckl / lrt x\$ x\$ of] . gof F a\$hlen] Fc1gtfn]
el / Psf] dx / ckl / lrt Jojxf / af\$] pkl : yt
ePsl lyPF d k\$ l f k\$ ti7fgsf] cf\$ gdf .

s\$; fdfgo kl / rokl5 nldl lbbLn]
e\$geof] . tkf0\$ f cfhsf] lx / f] g . t / d] f]
cfidf] pxf] f] cleJoIQmTjx\$ sf] / x\$ f] lyof] .
a\$ pxf] f] dnf0{ a\$hl elglbg ePsf] eP d
; xldtdf k\$ ly f\$ f\$. lsg eg] lx / f] gnf0{ ; a\$]
lrg\$ f] x\$ 5 , b] y\$ f] x\$ 5 . t / a\$hl sf] gfd /
p ; sf] k\$ f dfq ; g\$ f] x\$ 5 . t / d\$] pxf] f]
c : j : Yo j frgnf0{ k\$ f g u / f lsg eg] d To]
g\$ f] k / j\$ df a\$hl wld\$ f k' f ub] lyPF

; f\$ } d a\$hlen] lyPF To] lbg . ; a\$ f]
pT ; stf k0f { x\$ f0 / st\$ntfk0f { gh / sf] jiff
e0 / x\$ f] lyof] To] l fof ddfly . ckl / lrt
kl / j\$ df d To] l fof sf] cf\$ gb ln0 / x\$ l lyPF
lsg eg] To] ckl / lrt jftfj / of d k\$ / rfx]
klg k\$ pg ; lsbgy F To] l fof r f\$ g} ; dfk t
x\$ lyof] . To ; j] hlt ; Sb] d To] jftfj / of sf]
cf\$ gbdf 8Ag rfx Gy F t / To] ; f\$ flo d
w] j] ; Dd l6sfpg ; lsbgy F lsg eg] r f\$ g}

kfs { len\$] / ; f\$ d To] jftfj / of ; bf ; b\$ sf]
nflu ; dfk t x\$ lyof] .

ge\$ b} pb\$ f] jfsf ; G\$ of kxf8Ln]
afn ; flxTosf] k' : s\$ JoIQmTj e\$ g] alQs} ; a\$]
lj lzi6 JoIQmTjx\$ kl / rosf] k\$ f / k\$ r : df
nufP / x\$ { y\$ ngeof] . d gjbhxlen] f\$ fhn]
wsfPF d ; a\$ f] dfon' / : g\$ fn' Jojxf / sf]
cfzdf cf\$ sf l ffsf] 8\$ uf t\$ / x\$ l lyPF x\$
t s\$; do cl3b] v d\$] o : tf] Jojxf /
gj / fh s\$ sl\$ ufot s\$ l gu0o kl / lrt
JoIQmTjx\$ af6 kf0 / x\$ l lyPF

d] f] dg pd\$ usf] nx / df blje't x\$
cf\$ gbsf] 5nf\$ nuf0 / x\$ f] lyof] . ; a\$ f] dfon
: g\$ / ; Ddfgn] z\$ ul / P / d ; flxTosf] alnof]
afxkzdf cfk\$ hf0{ cem a9l hsl8b} nfb}
lyPF ; - ; Ddfg , eJotfsf ; fy d ; flxTo ; f\$
cfhljg k\$ fo ; qdf af\$ w] lyPF ha ; Ddfgsf]
; do cfo] d\$] cfk\$ hf0{ olt ef] ljx\$ n
kfP' ls d\$] cfk\$ g\$ cf\$ fdf rld\$ s / x\$ f]
df] l\$ k\$ cf\$ x\$ nf0{ n\$ sfpg ; lsg F
sNkgfsf] ; f / df dfq lrlqt ePsf j l / i7
; flxTosf / x\$ sf dfem / fi6\$ l j sf] xftaf6
cfk\$ hf0{ ; Ddfgt / k' : s\$ x\$ k\$ f\$ f\$; fob
; flxTosf nflu k\$ fl8t x\$ kl\$ f] d] f] cfidf]
xiff\$ ' yf\$ g ; ls / x\$ f] lyPg . d\$] lh\$ buldf
of] e\$ bf v' ; l / ; f\$ flo la / n} k\$ fg ; shf F
d\$] cfk\$ hf0{ cTo\$ t ef\$ ozlnl 7fg F

of] ; d / of sf] c\$ o efu udfpg' k\$ f { clxn]
dnf0{ ; f\$ } blv nfu\$ f] 5 . ca k\$ sf] dgsf]
u\$ ygdf .

em08} b0{ bh\$ syf 5flkP / syf sf / sf]
pkflw k\$ PKl5 dxfgb ; fksf] f\$ sf] ; flxTos
dx\$; jdf efung] c j ; / kfPsl lyPF To]
ofqf d] f] hljgsf] clj : d / of lo ofqf / x\$ f]
h ; nf0{ d\$] zAbdf s\$ ug { ; k\$ n ePF To]

lgofqfn]klg ;flxltos dxfndf lgs}kz+
a6Nof].

PskN6 lbUuh ;flxltos ;fws cfb/Oflo
bfh'uf]jGb/fh eS/fO{d]f]lGdGqOff :jLsf/]
d]f]emf]k8ldf cfpgePsf]lyof]. bfh'sf]k]Off
/ x]f; nfn]d cfkndf ePsf] ;flxltos vhfgr
;a}kf]v] bfh'sf] cffdlof / ;bf; otfsf]
;fu/df rh]d 8Ag rxf]Fbfhho{d]f]tTsf
ePsf]Tof]lgofqf 6qmbfPFbfhh]Tof]lgofqf
u]6xpf;df uP/ /flt k9geof]. laxfg d]f]
bfhho{f]rofsf]lGdGqOff lbPsl lyPFbfhh]
;f]lgofqf k9] eGgeof]. alxgl, o:tf lgaGw
cZ klg 5g\eg] ;^auk lgsfngk5{^u bfhh]
eGgePKl5 d emNofF; ePFcx]d] ;^eo:tf
;^ad/Of, n]yxZ t 5^e5g\lsg g5fkg] ;^auk
agfP/ <^u ;fob bfh'h] To; a]hf To; f]
geGgePsf] eP ol lgaGwxZ st}knfOndf
lanfP/ hf]y]x]nfg\ lsgg]d]f o:tf s]k
/fd] n]yxZ x/fP/ uP .

d]f]dg ;fx}r~rn 5 . d lgl:qmo / l:y/
eP/ /xg ;lSbgF of]d]f]:jefj x]f]. ;fob
oxl :jefjn]ubf{g}x]nf d]f]afn ;flxTodf
ljleGg ljwdf snd rnfPsl xF To:t}
k]f; flxTodf klg snd rnfP^e5' / o]fxZsf]
nflu o]f; flxTo klg . xg t Pp6}ljwdf
snd rnfP/ l;4x:t eO{sg}pkflw x]f; n
ugf/fd]x]f]eGg]s/f]sf]tsf]bO{dnfO{h]sf]kn]
x/fpg ;Sgx65 . d cf^gf]:jefjsf]sdf/L
x^ef]k]g d]f]d]f]:jefjnfO{7h7h, ldrdr
kfb] syfljwdf rflxFljzi6tf x]f; n u?F
eg] nfu]sl klg lyPF t/ ha d ;flxltos
l]ndf cfknhfO{tg, dg, wg; lxt ;dlk{ ug]
;f]n]sf7df8f]FcfP/ slt{k/ df :gfts]f]
c]loog ug]yn]Fo; kl5 d]f]:jefjn]x]f; g]
d]sf kfof] / cGo ljwlt/ nDsg yNof].

❖❖❖

rf/ dSts

■ s[Of afp;]

clkn

dg leqsf] 8/nfO{klxnf x/fpg";fyl. ⁱ
PSn}g;s]uxf/ eg] s/fpg";fyl. ⁱ
au/}kZnfO{lfdfbfg lbgsf] sg}cy{5^g
lhGbul n6] nfg] F aSof]sf]/sd e/fpg";fyl. ⁱ

lgolt

w/ftn 5^g x]jfdf gnl8sg lsg lrQ a%b^g ⁱ
h7]g]df cfklnP/ g;l8sg lsg lrQ a%b^g ⁱ
d]f]lgolt g}o:t}x]f]ls Sof x]xh/ <
dnfO{dunfgxZd}aln grl9sg lsg lrQ a%b^g ⁱ

b]zsf] bbZf

x/fe/f / lemlldnl kfg]kfg] To; }au] uO/x⁵
lj sf; a]g] kfv/L cZs} ;]s eO/x⁵
l; ^auk/sf] cffd/ldf /dfpg] c]5xZsf] Pp6f bZ
of]hgfxZ tX] afem]wtl{df cg]fb eO/x⁵ .

OR5f / oyfy{

dL7f s/fxZ af^g d]f] OR5f x]f]
pHofnf 6xsxZ 5g{d]f] rfxgf x]f]
u/]b]v]pg t v}s] ; sF hljgdf ⁱ
cfkln]F^e a]f]g] dgdf s/}v]h]pg] g x]f].

❖❖❖

tft}vfpm'hnl dZ“

■ gGbnfn cfrfo{

y /ly/Lsf OR5fdf klg sg} OR5f JolQmJzJfnfO{dfq ; /f3f/ /fv/ lx85 eg} sg} rflxF; asfj : jfyf0{ ; Dafvg ubI lx85 . OR5f : jfyfjcsfjZk xfl. ; v ; a3fj leql OR5f xfl. ; d3zfnL aGg} ; a3fj ; kgf xfl. zflGtsfj ; jf ; rf/lt/ kllnorfj \pGgltsfj dh ; jG kll6fj ; \ eftljjsfj efjgf oqtq dffhcfj leGg]rfx ; asfjxG5 . oxL cfsf^Vff / ck]ff Pp6f rffj efjgf xfl. wJ} blv kl5sfjyJ} ; v klg cdL aG5 . nfdj ; do ; Dd sx/ sf6kl5 dgdf gffhgfj /x/ hfU5g\ . tL /x/ k/f eP dfG5]udSs k5{ k/f geP ef3eJfj ug{tD ; nf ls eGg]qf ; xG5 . slnnfj dgfnfO{lgdfJy ; lhnfjxG5 . Tofjdgf hlt slnnfjblvG5 , Tolt cfznfbfjeljiosfjhkn] pHHjn eJG5 . sx/ kl5sfj/x/ rf8]sfd kf0orfj \ rf8] ; lj : tfsfj dfd kf0orfj \ eGg] xG5 . tft}vfpm'hnl dZ Fklg gxhnf eGg ; lsGg . x3sf /fv g ; s]xft k/3fjkn klg uDg ; Sg]cj : yf xG5 . gfd g}udgfd xg ; S5 . lzi6tf blvgkgJ7p8 clzi6tf kplz{ xg ; S5 . /fdj / xfd3fj efjgf d/J . olQ dJf]olQ tJf]sfj efjgf pdh ; S5 . vZlsfj cfFsfj ; 3f blvsfjcfF6Nklng ; S5 . dgdf zLtnfjsfj af ; xg3fj ; 3f dgdf aJy3lsfj lgjf ; xg ; S5 . wJ}s/fxZ cfp5g\ . dl7dl7f xftaf6 pDsG5g\egJtLftLtf j/j/ /xG5g\ . ItgJtLftLtf s/fxZn]3J kll/ csfjvfnfj sx/sfjaf6fjtof/ xG5 . To ; af6f3f kbofql

xfdl ; ah] xgk5{ . /QmdR5h eP/ ofqf ; ah]ugk5{ . kZrfQksf cfF'TolQvJ aUg ; S5g\ . ; do xftaf6 kllTs ; s3fj xg3f . kZrfQfkn]hNg' / uNg'l ; jfo xfdL ; 3f cyf3f s3f /xGg . lauf3fj dfG53fj eTs3fj 3/ eTs3f5 s3fj8/ eGg]cNkb[6 hGdg ; S5 . OHht uDg ; S5 , gfd x/fpg ; S5 , ofqf blvbfol ck/fj / cw/fj xg ; S5 . / , kbl kl8fbfol cllofo pN6g ; S5 .

sndnJ] ; hG]s/f x/ lk9LffO{xG5 . ljZj dfgj ; Eotfsf lgldt ; [6stf{cdllo glw xfl. ; [6fn]gofF [6 u5{ . To ; h]klg pm clt g]dxTj kllJolQm xfl. ; +f/nfO{xg}t ; a3f ol 5fnfsf bO{r5'5g\ . ; +f/sfj jf : tljstf / dfG53fj dgfnfO{xg} ; Sg] xg' g} ; [6f xg' xfl. o ; f]ug{dgsfjcfFaf6 dfq ; Dej 5 . ; dfhdf Jofkt lyrfjdrfj zlf0f-bdgfnfO{ 6h6h'xJ] lRQ aemfpg g ; Sbf g} ; [6 ; ? xG5 . xfdj k' : tdfd pHofnf3fj houfg / cFof/fhfO{dbGj fof ugJlj rf/ clxn]lv08 lv08 cfwf ePsfj 5 , ca lv08 g ; Sg] / gldNg]cj : ydf 5 . ; dsfnlg oyfy3f axh kf6fnfO{ ; fy3f / p2Jodh's 9^un] ; dGglt df ZkfGt/of ug{7hfj rGfjt ePsfj 5 . sx/sfj snfj /ft ; lsPk15 dfq ; DdGgltsfj pHofnfj piiffsfn cfp5 . x/t/xn]r4of0/x3fj3fpn]dNxdksL kfPk15 dfq kl8f sd eP/ 3fpdf vf6f a:5 clg

;vfgelt' b\yfk6 . dh'ssf/y xfgkzdf
ax'; Vos zflift, kl8tklt uDel/ rf;fj
;dfhklt bfoTjaflv xg ;sdfq /fhglt's,
cfly\$ Pj+;fdflhs zflf0fn]nf6f] kfl/Psf
hgtfsf]dgdf cfzf / e/fj;fsf] alhf/fk0f
ug{;ls65 . Ps ;dodf hgtfn]tfl tfls
zAbxZ aflgkYof]. cfkmgf dgsf s?Of efjxZ
klg To; } uD:ofP/ bf; dgf] [Qn] kufnbf
zAbxZ dfq kpfu ugkYof]. jbgfsf cfE'
rxfpg klg sl7g lyof]. x/psf cfE'fsf
;kgfxZ whfwhf eP/ RofltPsf lyP . TolQv]
cdfgjlo 36gfxZsf] nlyfhf]f lyPg eg]
el6rf/L 36gfxZsf]lx;falstfa / gfnla]hl
/fvg] rng g]lyPg . of]syg To; olunf0{
hf]g] c;nl t/fh' xfl. ef]fh] k6 eg{/
gf^ufh] cfa 9fsG kfpkg5{ eGg] cfjfh
gu^h]sf] xfgg . cGof0 cTofrf/sf lj?4
adjiff{ gePsf] xfgg . d7Vle/sf df65]
dfgl; s bl/bh]u]t ePsf sf/0fn]; +f/nf0{
g}rdTsfl/s of]ubfg lbg]lfdtf d/] uof]/
abnfd k/ftgjfbL s'; *sf/L ;fj v/f]Zkdf
blyfkYof].

kzf; s xfl' of zf; s, dh'ssf/y xfg]
p; sf] sfd xfl t/ To] /yofqf hgtfsf]
OR5fcgZk, hgtfsf]xtcgsh clg hgtfsf]
;] s xfg7fg] xbk5{eGg]df0tf nf]stfGqs
k4ltdf x65 . xfd] Oltxf; n] xfdlnf0{ w}]
yl/sf]kf7 k9f0; s]sf]5 . cfknh]k9sf]ef]sf]
/ cgejn]; ffn]sf]1fg Jojxf/df nfu'ugk5{.
To] 1fg Jojxf/df gcfpg] xfl eg] To] g}
/fi6gltst]afws ; flat x65 . /fi6glt sbd
7xb5 . cfhsf]sfnf] j t6fg lrg{cfjZos
5 . sfof kf/blztf, glt lgdfdf
; j{j]lsof / /fho ; ~rfngdf bZ / hgtfsf]

:jfy{; 4df xg]xfl eg]zqklfn]d06f]p7fpg}
kfpq]lyPgg\ . kzf; g eGg]s/f s ; s]faxsfp,
s ; s]wDsl / s ; s]df0f-ddtfn]rNg yfNof]
eg]sfggL /fho c ; kmn x65 . Hfgdn]/fi6glt
eGg, sdf]; Rrf /fi6g] s sxnfpq ; ls65 .
x/ps cu]fdl sfof0{ kZrudgjfb jf
oyfl:yltjfbn] gdf]g; fg d6g vfh]sf
36gfxZ gofExfgg\ . zIQnzfnL 5ftleq
zIQnzfnL ljrf/ af] lxBg] ljrf/ssf]
ljklfdf dt hfx] u/L c; Tosf]/fh kmhpgkZ
lj?4 Gjf/fbg]vsf]an lems] nflukg{ klg
rfgrg]c7fg xfgg . sfnfdg ePsfZ P6f; L
hljg latf0/xsf / c6f/f]eljosf]hu v8f
ul//xsf kl/jZsf] sf?l0fs cj:yaf6 kf/
kfpq sl7g x65 . gf6s blyfpg ; lhnf]5 t/
bz\$nf0{ kfs[tskgn] l/enfpg sl7g 5 .
xfd] ; fd' blv, jbgf, cfE', xff] oGqOff,
bdg, klt/fv, 3ft, klt3ftxZnf0{ dfq}
hl6d/xsf el665g\.

of] l; sf0sf] d6fgdf hf] klg cfhljg
ljBfyL{g}/lx/x65 lsgls l; s] l; lsg; lsg]
/ hf] hf]gg; lsg]cyfx s/fxZ 5g\xfd]
j/k/ . olufub]v pTkl8gdf k/] nfi6Psf
hla[xZ 5/fh:tf]wfl/nf]xg]cj:yf gcfP
xfdL lg/^sztsf s]L g]x65fE' : j tGqtf,
; dfgtf / Gofosf ; ffgL ag] gofFbgssf]
: jfut ug{ ; Sb]fE' gsfid ugkZsf]enf]f]
enf]g{/ cGofodf k/psfxZsf] p4f/ ugdf
cfkmg] >4f eNsg kfpE' / xfd] celi6
d5{ . hf] hxfFnfu] klg, hf] hxfFku] klg
kljq lbd fu lvofP/ x65 jf kl/>dl xftuf
rnfP/ x65 >d ub]k6 kfn]lj rf/ dgGg .
Odfgsf]sfd ug[xfl eg]uf, uf0{ afv /
e]Lsf] kR5/ klg ; df]gk5{ s/; faf/Lsf]

df6fj; 6 n8g' klg k5{ e/L-jiff6f leHg klg
; Sgk5{. TolQ dfq sxfFxfj/ xl/of kft /
la?jif; 6f; 6fj. vlg}k%ofjeg]8f6fj/ a~r/fj
af6L h^un klg k: gk5{. dgdf n6f, kfk,
hfnemh, if8b6g, :jffj{ t/fj/f6f]lgs[6 efj,
lfbtf, cx^sf/ / 0{of{ snliftefj, sfd]5f,
db, dfj; o{ b6tf, kfkfrf/, b'frf/,
cgfrf/h: tf sefjgf kfn] dfgj tf g}x/fpg
lb0{ 9f6f, :jfyL{ ; ^sL0f{ cf8Dj/L xg' /
: jfjndal tyf : jlg6f{ ; s[tsf s'fx6 la; L{
nRrf, nk^uf, : jfyL{ lg30f, sfdrfj, bnfn,
e]6rf/L, b]olkf; 'xg' slQsf]nfhd6f]s/f
x65, Toj]s'f ; Dengk5{.

olQv] xfdl eg]gof6f]kfn agfpg] ; kgf
; f6f] a; 6f 5fF k/fgf]gkfn]sfj; xL lr/kmf/
gu/Lsg 6f6f]kfn lgdf6f ug{ ; Sb6fF xfdl
gkfn]x6 ljzjsf ; a66f ul/a, k56f]k/lge{
xg' b6leq /fhuf/L gkfP/ nfvf6f] ; ^Vofdf
ljb6lt/ ef6f]g' ; fdf6o eof]. b0{txf0{
>dzlQm s[fif]6f cInemP/ klg laxfg
ah'sfsf] 5fs 6fg{ w6f] k/6f] 5 . xfdl]
6f6f]fly ljb6L C0fsf]ef/ kltjif{ylk6f]
5 . xfdl]ul/al, a]fhuf/L, k56f]kg, c; dfgtf
/ k/lge{tf6; sf]d; ePsf]56 . b6 oltv]
lzz' u0ft6qnf0{ xsf6g Jo: t ePsf] 5 .
xfdln] Joj: yf / zf; g abn] s}k x6g,
df6g; sf]dg abNgk5{. qm]Gtsf]gfd6f x7ft\
; a}s'f abNgk6n]klxnfn ; dfhsf]dg abNg
; Sgk5{. olb sb} dh'sn] ; o jif6 Dd
qm]Gtsf/L xg] lxDdt h6fpg ; Sgk5{.
xfdlxsfFklg c; 6t]f]sf s'fx6 w}] 5g\
cefjsf k6f6k6t]fx6 dglo}5glt/ ; 6tli6
lbg]cfwf/x6 klg dglo}5g\ . cul6dl sbdsf
lj?4df o: t}wf6f ldn]6f, kgll zf; slo

cx^sf/ lelqb}uPdf k]o6f gkfn]sf 3/ 3/af6
s6f]e6fP s6f] sf]6fn]e6fP sf]6fn] xF6f
e6fP xF6f lnP/ cx^sf/sf] ; dh gi6sf
nflu hf0 nflu6kg]lbg gcfpnfgve6g ; ls6g .
b] tf, e't, u6wj{ls6g/, k]l, lkrf; , 8^lsgL,
3g3f] zAbsf ; fy tf/sf; 7 b}odfly hf0{
nfu]em]fhgtfx6 hf0{nflu6kg]lbg gcfpnfg\
e6g ; ls6g . xfdlx6 pHo6nf]sf pkf; s xF6f
x6ob]v g}dg, jrg / sd6f]/fi6k6t k6
b; f6g ; Sgk5{.

xfdlxsfFfhgllt /fi6^vf65 . cgej u/6f
s'faf6 kf7 gl; Sgk6 / l; s6f]s'f hgtf /
/fi66f]lxt6f k]6f u/fpg g; Sgk6 hgtfsf
g]6f]6f] [xf6gg\ . sb}klg g]6f]6f6 b6sf]
lj sf; b]v66 eg]hgtfn]To: tf g]6f]6f]hf0{
ux]uNnldf ldn]sf0lb65g\ . /fhglltn]dh'ssf]
5ftldf kl8fdf kfb6, a? k/6f]kl8f x6fp6 .
kl8f x6k6nf0{ klg ; vfgel'tdf k6ofpg'
/fhglltsf]sfd xf]. k6sk6s untl ugk6 /
hglxt ug{g; Sgk6 g]6f]6f] [a6g ; Sb6g\ .
hgtfnf0{56k6ldf k6ofP/ 5f66f]/ cwsNrf]
eljio ; 0kg] g]6f]6f] [xf6gg\ dfq kfv08L
xg\ . To; h]t cr]hsf]/fhglltn]sfd gu/6f]
b]6f bfz6gs cfz6f]/fhglltsf]af/6f le6g
dt hfx] ub665g\ /fhglltsf]cy6f]cs6f]fly
ljho kfp6' . hxf66dfly ljho kfp6' 5,
ToxfF; Tosf] sb} k6f]hg x66 . To; h]
/fhglltdf ; Ton] slxNo}ljho k6t ub6 .
/fhgllt ; Tosf] hudf x66 . h6 lbg
/fhglltdf ; Tosf]ljho xg y6ng]5 To; lbg
vf; df /fhgllt vf; df /fhgllt g}/xg]56 .
/fhglltsf]u0fj6f g}cs6x66 . /fhglltdf
e^ujQmf x66 . dnf0{ nflu5, To; } lbg
/fhglltsf] labf0 x66 . /fhgllt wd6f

2kft/0f xg5 . ſb}tl/sfaf6 kl/j t6, dlQm
 / eljio hgtfnf0{glbg}/fhgllt, /fhgllt
 xfg . o:tfj/fhglltsfjh6d eP klq kbh4d
 5g . Toj/fhgllt :jodsf nflu klq 3fts
 cZq dfq xfj.

dfof 6ofodf a:gk2n]kfp5g\ / kpf;g
 dfofn] rNbg . ha dfof, dfx / hfne]hdf
 kpf;g rN5, ta hgtfsf cfFiel/ cfF
 bYgk5{clg kPltsf]9f5f a6b g}bYfk5.
 lgods]kpf;gljgfsf]sfd ldo]jgfsf]bfoE
 x65 . o; ;Tonf0{s;h]eNg ;Sbg . dfosfj
 kpf;gn]xdlnf0{ul/a tNofPsf]5 . blvk0f
 bl6af6 dlQm g}blvaf6 dlQm xfj. bl6kl/j t6
 cfkmg]v5fdf a6r/f]xfg] cfpq]xg . kl/j t6
 cfkmg]ufF / af; ; a56df /fv], /fhL/fL
 udfP/ kf0g]xg . cfkmg]u/5f]sd{cfkmg}
 eljiosf nflu slQsf]lxtsf/L 5, To;sfj
 nYfhf]v ug{;lsPg eg]s]L ug{eg5fj
 cFof/f]f a6b's xfg]h:tfj x65 . dh'ssfj
 rf]kL{klfsf];d6gltdf b5sf xtf5tf
 gnfulsg k7ftgjfbL oyfl:yltnf0{g}dnhn
 ubI lx8] eg]lj b]ksf xftx6 p7b5g\.
 kl/j t6sf]ult ufpg]ufosx6 ylkq5g\.
 r5fge]FzlQnzfnL 5ftL kf/7 ouf]vsvfj
 k7fgf] kbf{Roft r't kfg5g\ . o;
 dxfcleofgsf] af6fdf tuf/f] a6g}2n]
 kfolZrt ug]zAb / ef]g]af6fx6 kfg5g\.
 :jfy5f] 3hf eg]6 w}]5g\;dfhdf .
 ltglx6sf]dvdf ae]fnufpg klq xf/ :jlsfg
 x6g . ;dfhdf To:tf ljst :j6ksf]dvdf
 sfnf]f]f bn] ljho]f; j dgfpq]sfo{k
 cu];/ xg'h?/L 5 .

ca eg] zAbsf] la:sg cfkmg}df6f]f
 lkmg]F6 xfd] ;femf OR5f / cfsf^lfsfj
 u6tJoky kQf nufcf]F To;kl5 eg]Pp6f
 ;b{h6dfcf]Fh;n]ljZjdf rdTsf/ ykf];\.
 ljZj g}wGo, wGo agf];\ . cfef/ k56 ug
 jfllo agf];\ . g/d08 dfnf nufP/ l; xgfb
 ul//x5f dfgjsf] 6kdf blvPsf bfgjx6
 tlgd5f{k6g\ / kg] ToxL 6kdf slxNo}
 hfuf gxg\ . JoEinf0 x65 g]eg];SsnL df65f
 6kdf JoEinf0 xf];\ . To:tf]Oltxf; /lrof];\
 hg Oltxf; cfh;Dd /Rg]kf0Psf]5g . To:tfj
 ofqf agf];\ hg ofqf cfh;Dd sNkgfdf
 dfq ;lldt 5 . To:tf]u6tJo agf];\ To:tfj
 u6tJosf]ofqf cfh;Dd ls6fg ul/Ps]5g .
 Toj;65f]t]hn];+f/sf bl6bfoFkf/vlx6sf
 ufnfdf yk8 hfcf];\ . Odfg / hdfg
 xg]6sf dgdf pT;fx / pda u cem
 pldpf];\ . laul5fx6 ;k6\ ;k5fx6
 df]fpng\ . lgbfPsfx6 hfuf] hfuf5fx6
 7070tL kPltkydf nfu6\ . To; ;b6]c;n
 dgdf cfz pdf/f];\ snlift dgdf qf;
 pdf/f];\ . Ps lxtkl5 csf]lxt blvof];\ .
 Ps ;vkl5 csf];v blvof];\ . ;Rrf kv/Lsfj
 sb/ xf];\ ;Rrf dgnf0{kSsf agcf];\ .
 e2f dgnf0{pT;flxt xg] baf0{v]fcf];\
 sfnf]dgnf0{;hfosf]bfo/fdf /fvf];\ . ;kg]
 dgnf0{;kf/f];\ g;kg]hf0{bjfsf] baf0
 kf/f];\ . sfg5sf] b7b]6 ;j6 kmhfcf];\ .
 Odfgbf/L / kl/>dl xftx6 rbf];\ u2f/L /
 clkp kf0nfx6 ;bfsf]nflu d5cf];\ . o;/L
 ;d4 g]kn agf];V u]j]5ftL 9Ss kmhfp6
 ljZjdf lz/ pRr kfg{kf0of];\ .

tkZj/L-!, uNkl8of, pbok/

; Denfj

■ ;la;wf cfrfo{

lx dfnkfl/af6 rN7L k/ cfl/Psfjlr;fj
xfjfnf0{ cffnf/L yfd] d dhfd
6nls65' ;fylef0; b. buq prf0af6 cfl/Psfj
l; /fjnf0{t tfgp c; dy{; b6fj/sdhf] ls/of
xlng eg]5f83fjlyPg wtldf r0agsfj]iffubj.

s0/hf0{bzcfr hf] la6tl efpub]An-
aNn labf ldnfP/ kmlsPsfjlyPafx]iifdhfnf0{
e6g os3af6 . hlt g}; Dk6g÷; ljwfoQm 7fp6f
ku]klg dg aonl v]b}cf^g}7fp6f]vNnf
xfjfdf pklg÷gfrg÷bf6g cf0kubf]/5 . /,
t dhfn] tfg] Nofof] dnf0{ d}]
ufp6f÷h6delddf .

..cfh eg]dhfsfje/k' dHhf lngk5{of/ .
sfwdf wfk dfb]af]5 ljb/ .

..dHhf t n6g]xf]uh8L, t/ v}cfhsfj
dhfd sb}gofRmhx; kmNnfgh: tf]5g, af]
xb]eofflg] ls s; fje]g < ljb/sf]s'fnf0{
k]tjfb ub]kplk Rof765 csf]t/ .

..wt] df]f xf] kmh]sf]kmhsf]; jf; lng3fj
nflu en/]sf xf] dhfd . crDd nfu5 s/f
; 6bf klq .] s'fsf]d; f]dhf]ldnfpq]lx; fan]
; fylx;nf0{ukm r6f]h]klq .

..clg s] t sf] f]af6]lk8f]÷lt3]df
sla08f]kmnfp]dhfd emg]sf/of s]t <
kplk cf^gf] lh2L÷c8fgnf0{ uf]j sf ; fy
JoVof u5{ljb/lt/ km]s] .

..xf0] uf0h s]5 gof]fa/ <
k'f l6k6k ag] gof]f]nsf]j; kdf en]s65 eld .

;a3f]/d0flo hd36df klq dg pk]6g
vzln]k]6an ag] . ;?;?sf dhfx;h:tf]
b7L klx/gdf o]tlx;sf]pkl:ylt gb]kl5
s]65 dg Ps}7fp6f ;f]/P/ .

;fylsf] em68af6 lgtf6t k/ ;g;fg
h^unleq d cfkm]6af6 la5f]80; s3f]afnfkg
v]lg n0s65' ; 6Ss}s; hf0{yfx}g]b0{. dg
g xf] sb}sb}kn kfgl ag] allg rfxg' /
slxn]a/km ag] h0g v]lgdf d]f]s]bf]f <

dhfaf6 k/ ; Nnfsf kftx;en]; fptl
df]//x3f] sf]nln]d]f]cfudgdfly g}k7g
u/]sf] : j]l0f6 jftfj/ofdf dnf0{p; p; }
h; jfsf]lr; f] kfgl ; fnsf]kftn] pefP/
vfPsf]ofb cfp5 sb}hdfgdf .

xf]t] /df0nf lyP tl lbgx;] lgZ5n,
: jR5 clg /d0flo . kf/Lsf]xl/of] h^unnn]
ljif]tll cfqmd0f u5{dnf0{ : sh k9bf nsfdf/L
v]lg]7fpF: uPsf]tlg jif6]s]L sf]Fhl km]3}
5 uf]pF7fpF]. 8f8]kR5] vlgPsf sRrL
df]af6f]3/3/}cfPsf]snwf/f]/ lahhlaQL
clg df]f0n; j]f kpltsf dVo ; fwg xg\.

g]0nk]ePsf]; Nnfsf]vdf c8] nufP/
a; Fd nfd] ; 's]f tf6b}. ..v]b}xf]hfg\
;fylef0] v]h]dhfx; . s; nf0{s3f]wfg
3/Hj]f0f]vfgsf]wfg eg]Fvfnl dhfd
em/]v g} s6lx; tk]gh/ pl58fpgafx3
c; sfd eP kf] . ; Denf]l/ ; p75 dnf0{
bf]f/Lx; b]bf .

bfloTj ÷ 33

..j f t h, s l t c f b z s f j j f o f l c f s N g ; S 5 f }
x } ; f w ; G t a g } . l t d l t x l / o f j 8 n / d f l j z j
d f l d f s f j g } ; k g f l n p / p 8 s f x g f j k / f o s f j
c f f g < l t d f j g h / d f 6 f f P s f j 8 n / s f j
k b f f ; v s f j ; k g f a l r k l g u f p F 3 / , ; f y l ; f l
e g g j j : t ' k l g s t } 5 / < v } d h } t b j v g f g
l t d f j d g d f , g l t d f j c f f d f .

..s d g s f 5 ' l t d l s g ; f u / e m f f d f j e l d s f
a f f w / x s l 5 f j d n f 0 { 8 a f p / l g ; f l ; f f j f t f j / o f s f j
l ; h g f u / f p f j < l t d f j c f z o ÷ l t d f j e f j g f d h }
k 6 s s j a % g ; l s g f f n h : k i 6 e g g .

..x f j t h } l t d l d f a % g ; S g j l f d t f ÷ c s s n
l y o f j e g j c f h d j f j ; + f / d f c f u f j n f l g j g }
l y p g . g t o f j p h f 8 d z e l d h : t f j l h c b u l ; f
k n k n d b j ; D e m f f s f j o f q f g } u g k y o f j d h } .

..c f x f j } l t d l s g h a u n d f d n f 0 { 3 r f j
l g r f j f 5 j u n f < s j e P s f j 5 l t d l n f 0 { < s g
k x f 8 c f p / k % o f j / l t d l d f l y < h ; s f j
c f / f k ÷ k / o f / f k d d f l y g } y f k b j 5 j s l x / f s f j
s f u n f 0 { l k c h 8 d f y g j / l < .

..x f j x f j d a f f s l 5 ' d / s l x g . ; f j s l
l y p f f t d f j g h / d f h l j t p k l : y t x g e g } .
t / b e f f o } c f h } o ; / l l t d l ; f d ' N o f p / d n f 0 {
k 5 f o f j l g o l t n j . c f d f s ; d l t d l 3 / c f p s f j
y x f k f p s f j e p } d u f j f n f j g } c f p g j l y 0 g f f j
c f v f f / l c f f ' a g f p / k m / s s k m l s f 5 g \ s f 5 '
d p l e p s f j i j k / l t l b z f t k m { .

d s j l a f j g ; S g j c j : y f d } x g . g t s g }
; j f b s f j l ; h g f x g ; S 5 x f d l a l r . c f l v /
d a f 6 s g d x f k h o s f j e h e o f j / d k l t s f 5 '
c f u f j a l g g \ < d g d 6 ' z l t f a u x g 5 , p g s f j
h h { J o j x f / / c f u f j c f s l n p s f j j r g n } .

l / ; f p s f j l ; * c f g f j l z s f / t k m { k m l s p e n f
k m s f } . l t d l a % g r f x g 5 f j d n f 0 { < x g f k 9 g
r f x g 5 f j d n f 0 { < o l x j o f j v f n l l ; p f f j l / Q f j
u n f / a R r f j s f g ÷ 7 6 f j x f t . s j k f o f j < o x f f
; f j l ; a u f / s f j 5 s g } c l : t j } t h , b j j f j

l t d l n j d l a w j f e } s f a w j f j P p 6 f l a w j f s f j
x f n v j / s j s : t f j x g 5 / < .

p g s f j d v a f 6 l a w j f l z j b l g l : s g l a l Q s }
d n f 0 { g l h s s f j s k / s f j z v 9 n j l s l r s s
a g f p f j l y r s f j c g e j x g 5 , p 7 g } g ; S g j u / l .
p g s f j l z / b j v k f p ; D d b f j 8 g 5 g h / d f q . z a b
u n f d f b l a p / p R r f / o f g } x g d f c b g .

..l s g s j e f j t h < l a h h l s f j e i 8 s f n f l o f j
x g < x f j d n f 0 { k l g l t d l o s j h f g j v a / n j T o : t }
a g f p s f j l y o f j . l t d l n j P s k 6 s k l g s N k g f
u / g f j . l t d f j l g h l ; a s N k / l g o f o n j d n f 0 {
s : t f j c ; / k f 5 { e g j } .

..s f 5 ' } o f j ; a } s : t f j h f s ÷ v o f n 7 s f /
d h f s u l / x s l 5 f j o f j n f d f j ; d o s f j c g t / f n d f
e P s f j e f d f k l g . d j f j t l b d f u n j g } s f d u g {
a g b u % o f j . c f l v / s j s f e c b } 5 j o f j ; a }
e l d s f a f f a f f d n f 0 { < .

..c f x f j } l j j f x e P s f j P s x k t f g l a t b } d j f j
n f j g j d / j d l a w j f e p e c b f l t d l n f 0 { h f s
e o f j x g < ; f f f j s f / ; g g j x d d t ÷ ; f x ; 5 g
e g j a f 6 f j 5 s j l s g ; f j 5 f j d n f 0 { c l t t s f j 3 f p
v f j N b } < .

..c f 0 { o f d ; / l s f 5 ' d n f 0 { d f k u / . d h j
l t d f j d 6 d f 5 f f r n f p g v f j s f j k s s } x g .
g l d N b f j k l / j j z ; f ; f d g f u g j ; f x ; d f q , d ; f
g e P s f j x f j . t / o l ; a } = = = = = .

..x f j t h l t d l o s j u P s f j b f j f j i f { d j f j
a f x s l f f s f j k 9 f 0 ; l s o f j . T o ; k l 5 c z k 9 g s f j
n f l u k l / j f / n j ; x / k 7 f p g r f x g g \ . g r f x f f
g r f x f j d j f j j f x ; x / s f j P s v f c b f g l k l / j f / ; f
l 5 l g o f j d j f j O R 5 f a j u / } .

p g s f j a f f l a l r d f / f s g 5 ; s f d n ; h l n t
p g s f j u f n f a f 6 c f f d f j l a g j t k s g 5 s f v d f ,
a f j g v f j b f v f j b } c j z 4 a g s f j u n f n j d n f 0 {
g / f d f j ; f a b f s 5 . l s g l s g p g s f j k l 8 f n j
5 6 k l 6 g 5 ' l e q l e q j v n v n k l ; g f 5 6 g j u / l .

..clg s]eol]sf05'eg g .
 ..s] xg' / t]h, vf0bfgl kl/jf/sf]
 rfnrng÷l/ltl/jfh ;a)prcxfbsf]x05 .
 xfdl kfv]ufp0sf]h:tf]x0 . d]f]n]l]g0gfp0f]
 ;dod} 3/ slxNo} kms0 lyof]. cfjf/f
 ;fylx0; 0 /ftf/ft l8:sf] / b0f]ldf gfr]
 pHofn]x0bdfq 3/df cfp0g]u0of] oxl p; sf]
 afgln]p; nf0{l; 0of0f]hljgb]v .

..dtna 00

..dtna h]gxgkg]lyof]Toxl eof]t]h .
 ljjfxsf]t]; l]lbg klgsllt0/b]v ;fylsf]
 Ps hTyf rfalxnsf] /hgl kf6L{ kofn]; df
 ef]h 5 eg] lbp0f]x00sf, /ftsf]Ps ah]cf0
 xl:k6naf6 km0 cfof]0.

..km0 cfof]s; sf]0

..s; sf]e0g' / t]hsf] ;fylr0f] kf6Ldf
 lkPsf]tfndf pglx0sf]uk / csf]uksf]xft
 xfnfxn eP5 / csf]uksf]xfg0sf]90uf
 kxf/sf]rf0 ;xg g;sl p;n]dnf0{PsN}
 kf/] ;+/af6 ljb/lnof]. To;kl5sf]36gf
 g;f]v t]h, lelqPs}tlg lbgdf n]l]g]d/k]5,
 s;/L a:g ;S5]gf/Ln]Tof]3/df .

d6df eSsf]kf/] sf05'pl7g\ a;0f]
 7fp0f6 . d nfrf/ ePFpgsf]kl8fdf
 ;Demfpg]sb}zAb}50 d;0; g t g/fp; Dd
 e0g ;S5'.

..ufnfaf6 v; 0f cf0sf tksglnf0{n0ulsf]
 50n]k5] h0Ss p7] rkrkf cf0gf]af6f]
 nfl05gpgl . xfdllarsf]; 0fb ;b]plePsl
 uf0sf]afR5L klgrkrkf pg0sf]kl5 nfl05].
 deg]g sf05hf0{/f]g ;S5'g t a; e0g
 g}. cf0faf6 cf00h gk0Ch]lgo]ln/x05;
 Psgf; ;0 cf00f gle0Dsf0 .

nf0 6sh:tf]cf]hgbf/ ag0sf]dgnf0{
 ha/h:tl 3r0] leq05' d d]hdf . 3fdn]
 dfg]e~Hof0uaf6 ljb0sf xfn xNnfpg}
 nfl0; s0sf]/05 .

..c/]of/ 0 oqf]d]hdf xfdln]t00{slt
 vf]0f]Fsx0f0fkQf ly0;\tR0

ljb/ dnf0{sf0df wfk dfb]d x/fPsf]
 ubf;f]cf0N5, dg cldnf]agfp0.

..st}x0 o;f]k/ 5xf/Ldf l;ofn tfk]
 a;0f]0f]d]hfsf]sf]hfxnaf6 jfSs x0. hfpF
 lx0A3/ . dnf0{oxf0c]Nemg k6Ss}dg 50 .

ljb/nf0{3/ hfg cfuk u5}d .

..nf]t005;\eg]hfp0g t 0 p;f]t of]
 kfln d]h, dnf0{klg /df0nf]nfuf, stfstf
 s]gku]h:tf]. v}t0]t d]hfsf]lrgf]s}klg
 lnPg5;\t .

pm d]f]b}]/Qf]xft lgo]lnb}af]05 .

..x0 of/ dnf0{sg}s'fsf]cf]jZos g}50
 To;0]. lx0lx0oxf0c]Nemge0bf 3/ hfpF0

xfdL b}]/hgf l]gf; 0fb psfn]plSn05fF
 k]fnf cu]l8 ;g]df00, dfg]0f/sf]r]k kl]tPsf]
 5 af60f/ / Toxl r]kdf 6f0b}5 k]fnf .

af60f kg]sh0f c~hhln]pefP/ kfgl
 lkPk]5 d ljb/nf0{; 0]5' .dfen3/]sf05L t
 df0t}/5 x}ljb/ 0

..t]h t]0e0sf]ly0;\ / cfh sf05Lnf0{
 d]hdf 0

..e0sf]t lyP0f/ d]hdf x0, uf]f]n]l]c]sl ly00

..s]ug0of/ 0 ;f/]ceful /5]ljjfx ef]sf]
 Psx0tf laTg gkfp0; h00xf n]l]g]flx0f0{
 s;0]dfl/lbof]Sof/] To;kl5 t cnlR5gl÷n]l]g]
 60sf]f e0b}3/df a;L vfg glbP/ lgsflnlbP5g\
 lar/Lnf0{0.

sb}k]tlqnof hgfp0g dg nfuf ljb/sf]
 of]egf0k]t . dg emg\90ufh:tf]ux]x0uof]
 ;Dem] p;0f0{.

dg c]0f]l//x0f]ps;d's;n]emg\la50}
 sf]k0of]cfk0]eq÷cfk0]0f0{lg ;fl; 0f]
 jftfj/0fsf]l;h0f ub]0.

xfdl c; fllw}ldNg]; fyl lyof}kxn]: shdf,
sf5L / d . Pshgf :sh ghfgjeP csfklg
hfbg lyof} a; af6df v}h} kns6}qdddf Ps
lbg afafsf]xftaf6 lguinf]sf]ef6f lk7bdf a; }f]
; Dengf cen}tfh}5 . /ftel/ lgbfpg ; lsgfd
Tof] kn . cfh lsg lsg c; fllw}vf]ln/x65
sf5Lsf]hljge}uf0n]. ev{ nfpf}p} vfpf}p}
eGg]ahdf lawjf ag} hljg Jolt t ug}bf}f]
cgbfg s; n]nufPsf x}hfgV /

t/ d; f p m lsg Tolt ?i6 ePsl / d
afix/ hfgdf p; sf]cfklQ lsg < xfdl Pp6f
; fyl g lyof} d}h}d}f]eljosf]v}sf sf6}
lyof] hg gkndf a; } ; Dej lyPg afafn]
lnPsf]C0fnf0{rStf ug}klg t ljb}; g'/x/
ge0{sx/ ePsf]lyof]d}fnflu . t/ dnf0{ljbz
8n/df /dfPsf]cf/fk lsg nuf0{sf5Ln}<

d afix/ hfbf; Dd t p m k9b}ly0{. d}h}
cf}g}kfl/jfl/s sf/0fn}k9g g; Sbf klg p; n]
t k9b}ly0{lg . :sh 56b}v otf xfd]vf; }
e6 ePg . t/ cgfof; }dklt laifjdg ug}f]
sf/0f vf}Nbvf}Nb}/ft cf}f}f}lrDn65 d}f].
p; sf]hljgklt bof÷; xfgel'tegbf klg d
p; nf0{dfof ug}dfc5] lxhf]klg dfof uyF
cfh klg u5{. p; f] t ; fgb}v d}f]dgdf
a; }l x}sf5L t/ d}h}o; s/f}sf]sb}5gs
lb0g}p; nf0{. sf/0f xfdlaLr hflTj}sf]kvf6
718Psf] lyof] xfdlnf0{b0{w}sf] b0{laGb'
agfp6}. km} / p m dlvo}sl 5f]L d ; fwf/0f
tfdfa kl/jf/sf]5f]f]. sf5Lnf0{dfof u5{
eGg' klg cGofo xfhfh:tf] ; f]j}/x/sf]unf
bafPsf]lyPFd}h}Tof] kn . t/ ; do clxn]
abln ; s}sf]5, ca d sf5Lnf0{Psnf]/ lg/ ;
hljg rnfpg lb6g, p; n]klg vZLsf] ; gufef
cf}e/L kihfP/ affg kfp}gk5{tof]vZL÷pdau
d lb65' p; nf0{.

; f}bf; f}b}laxfgl ePsf]; 0sf]; Dd kf0gF
d}h}. laxfg cfdn]lrof vf eGbfeGb}a}f:tf

ub}d plSn65' dfYnf]ufpF d}h} e6g' 5
sf5L; f; w} }s%f ug}5 p; f p; sf]efjl
hljge}uf0sf]ljifodf .

geGb}k}f}df sk8f w}u/}l e65' d
sf5Lnf0{.

sf5' ltdl olt laxfg}k}f}df <

lsg cgr}f]nf0f]/ t}h, lawjf eP/ df0t
a; }l r}hl sxfFlaxfg}Dd cfg6bn]lgbfpg
kfp5]/ < clg ltdl laxfg laxfg}stf lg < P
lxhf]cf}gf]3sl}ltdldfly vGofp6f l7Ss eP5,
d}h}t ; f}g}ehf; ltdl slxn}k}sf]ljbz <

krRl; tfl/vdf hf65' / cgfof; }nfd]
; }s}f lg:s65 cf}af6 .

s}x}f t}h afa' /fte/L ; t}h}ls s; f]<
cf}f t /ftf kfs}f]:ofph:tf]el}sf]5 lg <

To:tf] x6} / 5f6}h jf}k m knsf65' d .
p; sf]dx/nf0{Ps6sn]lgo}N5 d}f]gh/ .
lxhf}f]h:tf]ee{fp6f}cfuf}f]sf}nfh:tf]
ePsf]5g p; sf]cf}f . zft, lgZ5n, l:gUw
kf]/Lsf]kfgl:h:tf] s~rg 5 dx/ . t/
pbf]; gtf eg]au}tl e' m}sf5g}cgxf/sf
xf}f}x}df .

sf5' ltdl cfh klg hf65f]uf}fnf] <
sl6g lsg ; f}b}g; f}f}f]k}gn]lxsf65' d
p; nf0{. sg}dxfkho uNtl u/}f}f}lRsb}
; f}G5 d}f]dx/ . o;k6s cf}f}df cf}f}
hwfpg ; lsb}f}d sf5'; f .

lsg / t}h ltdl klg hfg nfup m ls s; f]
uf}fnf] x6 t ljb}df 8n/sf]a6f6 xl/of]8n/
; f}f]. lrofau}gdf lrofsf]kft l6k}h:t}oxf}f]
haundf uf0{uf}x6{dgn}s]dfcnf / <

km} Joa}nosf]em6f/f]xTofp5g}sf5L,
dnf0{dfgl; s ckfau agfpg]x}h].

x6 sf5' ltdlnf0{d ljb}z hfg; f;
Tolt; f}f]ljt[0ff lsg < lxhf}v d}h}oxl
ljifo x}fa}g g; s}sf].

..eolca ale/xg'klg cfjZos 5g tñ,
n d uPF3/df . efphh]x88L dLSSgU/L
; /fkb}xflng\.

kfglsf] ufuf] sfvldf Rofk] To; ðfly
tKktKk kfgL rlxPsf]lr ; f]sk8f /fvL af6f]
nflU5g\pgL . ; flg rfxPsf-eGg rfxPsf]s/f
pgL; Dd eGg gEofpE} ; do dflaf6
kmlTsPsfdf h^au rN5 cfkmE . rkrfk d
klg nflU5'3/tkE.

eftsf]efu a:g k6Ss]dg gx^Egx^Eklg
cfdfsfl]rQ gbvf] leGg]x]h]d eftsf]efu
cuf8 al; 6f]N5' ; a}E . vfgf vfPh:tf]
u/L, 6fk s; ffoxL jgdf, hxfFsf5'hflG5g\
uf]finf, pghfO{eEg .

lxhPsf] 7fpFsk'/sf] 2vdlg eP xG5
sfG5'; E . oftpf xP} ltdl t uf]finf cfPsf
xg] / xP}k\ lsg cfPsf]oxfE

ælsG ljgf ufO{ : t'cfpg}x^E / jgdf <E

ædh]To; f]egf < tklg ltdlh:tf]Jo:t
dfG5]ljgfsd jgdf ef]fl/Psf]b]v] pbP
nflg' : jfefljS}xf]d]hflu ld:6/ tñ .E

æsfG5's]L eGg rfxG5'd ltdl; E, cgdlt
lbG5f] <E

æeg g lsg cgdlt dflu/xg'k5{/ < lxhf]
t vā ; fyl ; fylsf]/6÷l9kl nufO/xPsf lyof]
cfh km\ lxlRsrxf6÷cfgsfgl lsg <E

pgn]lbPsf]: jls[tdf cgfof; }nfd] ; f;
lg:sG5 d]f]dvaf6 .

æsfG5'eG5g\hGbul nfd]5, nfd]hGbul o; /L
g]ufO{uf] r/fP/ jgkvf rf/] sfG5]ltdl <E

æclg s]u/f]xP s]u/f] ltdlh:t}38f
6P] ljbZ l5/f] hGdP]df6f]dnfO{s]L
lbPg eGb}.E

æsfG5'ltdl, lxhf]eP]v of]ljbZ-ljbZ
egl sf]fl ; xP]L 5bf, cfiv/ lsg 3ff u5bf

ljbZnfO{ < : jbZdf /fhuf/L gkfPkI5 hfg'
k/ñ t ljbZ <E

æhfp] g t dh]/sf] ltdlnfO{ghfp] eGb}<E

æTof] t 5g .E

æclg lsg d; E ljjfb ug{cfPsf]ltdl
oxfE x] tñ ; ah]cf-cf^gf]efjlsf]n]vg
ef]b}cfPsf5g\ . d klG ToxL ef]b5' . s]uZ F
t o:tf]hljg gef] < o; /L lhpG slt
sl7g 5÷; s; 5 eGg]s/f ltdln]cgdfg
nufPeGb rf]ugf a9L 5 . clg s]uZFd
lhpG ; lsbGFe]lg ; lsbGFeGb}cf]dxTof u/f
nf5L÷sfo/xZn]emE ltdl oxL eGg cfPsf]
oxfEdd d]f]kfOnf kR5bfpE}uGw ; E}.E

ad ag] l]j:kmE xLg5g\sG5'Ps]k6s .
km\ cf/gsf sfOnf em]FaN5 pgsf]cfE .
cgxf/ /ft]ft]e]bG5 . tl]j ePsf]d6sf]
w8sg wg tl]j}EhG5 pgsf] .

..sfG5' ltdl To; }l/ ; fp5]d]f]dtna
Tof]xg . PSnf]hljg lhpG ; fx]sl7g xG5 .
ltdl ev{sl ; f]h]o]tlh:tl 5f]. ofqf
ubf{ofql t rfxG5 g}To; h]csf]lax]u/ .

..lax]l Tof]klg dh].

pbf; clg km^au p85 pgsf]dx/ lax]
zAbsf]pRrf/of; E}.

..tñ ð afaf6 cfOnfP/ em]/sf]kmhhlt g]
kfglsf]kf]v/Ldf 8afP klG p; n]kghd
kfpGsf] ; f6f]slx^EhG5 . yxf 5 ltdlnfO{
cfh 8aPsf]3fd ef]n t pbfpE t/ Tof]lbG
cfh x^E ef]n g]gofEcfh eP/ cfPsf]xG5,
leGb}ltlyldt / af/sf] ; fydf . km\ ; sP]
k^Edf sf]kfgL lkpE wfpE / < lgeP]cfuf]
t fkg gdfgh:t}. eGg hlt ; lhnf]5 . hljg
lkmNdlkbf{xg, hxfEc; Dej s/f klG ; Dej
xg]. oxfE, dfh 5÷nfP 5 / ; aPcbf 7hf]t
cfkmGt 5g\.

..sf05'sg cfmGtsf]s/f p7fp5f]ltdl <
 tl cfmGt hf]ltdf] blvsf] kndf blvl /
 ;vsf]kndf ;vl xg ;Sb0g\.

..h]x] \th lgt]t xg\ cfmGth:tf]/utsf]
 g;f hf]8Psf] 5 d;E; pg|x2n] t cf^gf]
 st{0 k/f u/5}xg\ hGdkl5 kfngkf]f0f; lxt
 sd{lbP/ . d]}sd0f ;v÷zfl0t n]y5f]lyPg
 eGb]efl0d]f gePsf]; v v]lgsf nflu ePsf]
 cfmGtnf0{nft df/] sxfFs; nfo{cfmGt
 agfpg hfpF

..To;f]x0 sf05' gftf ufF0d]f gftf vtd
 x00, To]ltdf]unt ;f]f0 xf]. ltdf]hljg
 lhpg]afaf÷cfdf, bfh÷efphh] t x0 lg,
 ltdln]xf]. knkn d/] aff0 ltdln]k5{.
 o;df c2sf]lrGtf ub]kl8fdf RoflkP/
 slt0h]h a:5f] <

..ef] th g;f]v dnf0{ ol ;a}kZgsf]
 hjfk lbg]; fdYo{50 ddf . d hxfF5÷hg
 7fp05; To; }Toxl xftndf 5fl8b0

..cf^gf b]}xftn]dxl/ 5f]k] 2g yfN5]
 sf05L . p; sf]cfFh]k]lg t dnf0{klg k]5 .
 t]klg dg bx] agfP/ ;Denpg]k0f; u5{
 sf05Lnfo{.

..x/5 ;d:ofaf6 x/]; vfP/ cflQgx00
 sf05' . ;do ;a5f]cip5, ltdln]lax]ug]k5{
 dnf0{. c2 s/f yxf 50 . ltdf]kltsf]7fp0
 ltdl d/5f]eP s]ltdf]kltn]klg ltdln]e0F
 ;w]e0f]fP/÷pbf; eP/ ltdf]gddf cfmhfo{
 ;dlk{ ub]a:Yof]xf]hf t <

..To]t db5f]nflu sxfF; Dej 5 / th <
 3/df kTgl x0x0]afix/ hfg]JolQm d/5f]
 kTgl5f]gddf cfmhfo{; dlk{ ub]a:g]eGg]
 ;jfn]p700

..clg ltdln]dfq a:gk5{eg] sg zf:qdf
 n]y5f]5 xF

..th 0 n dh]ltdf]s/f klg dfgF] t/
 s;n]lj jfx u5{d /f0L cf0df0{ F <

..pgsf]dv d]f]xftn]ylglbb} .s;n]eG5
 ltdlnfo{/f0L cf0df0{eg] < lknh sf05'
 cab]v o:tf zAb pRrf/Of gu/, d]f]sd; .
 hxfF0d lj jfx ug]; jfndf ltdlh:tl dgsL
 ;Gb/ gf/Lnf0{h;n]klg u5{[ax]. s]sdl 5
 ltdldf <

..ltdf]h:t}gh/ ;a5f]klg t x00 lg
 th .

..sf05'olb d]f]gh/n]x0]ltdlnfo{k]tfj
 /f0f]egF

..dtna s]eGg v]h5f]ltdln]<

..cf0 ldg, s/f k]6}5 sf05' . d ltdlnfo{
 :sh]ljgb]v g}c; f]l0}df0f uyF dfq lj]jw
 sf/0fn]eGg ;lsgF ltdf]df0fnfo{d6ddf
 ;hfp/ dgdg]khf dfq ul//x]F cfmh]kh5f]
 b]L cfh ;fd0g]5b0}. d lb05'ltdlnfo{;fy
 sg}bof b]vfp/ x0, lh0d]f/L / st{0 k/f
 ug5f nflu klx0 . df0fn]xf]sf05'df0fn].
 d ltdlnfo{d]f] ;f/df ;dfjz ug{rfx05;
 la0tl gf0Fgeg n .

..a;5f]7fp00 h'2Ss p7l5g/sf05L alnof]
 y{k8 agfP/ . cfmh]lvRg ;s5f]hlt an
 nufP/ aiff05g\xt, d]f]ufnfd . hlt pgn]
 d]f]ufnfd y{k8 dfb]u0g\plt pgsf]cfF
 afl0tl eP/ alu/x5f]lyof]To]fklg ;pgsf].

..th 0 ;Dengf cf0f]ltdlnfo{dh]of]y{k8
 lsg df/F

..d d06f]dfq xNnfp]xftndf 5'.

..ltdl nf6f]Uj fFdv{x}th . dh]klg
 ltdlnfo{ltdln]0b]f r]g a9L rfx0yF; f]l0}
 k] uyF

..sf05'lsq elggfjo:tfjs/f d; 6 <

..a4' d rfxGyF ltdl ;fd'f cfP/
eGgeGbf, ltdl d'vaf6 g}dfosf] k}tfj
/fv}fj;Gg rfxGyF t/ ltdln]sbj}5gs÷sbj
hfgsf/L glb0{ ljb}zdf uof}. s/f Tofj
a}hfsf] / clxn}sf] a}n}e}; Sofj. ca d
ltdlnf0{ k}p ulbG}FTo; }h] lax] klq ug{
; lsbG}F ca d}h] hljg lhpq] eg}sf] dfq
; Demf}f x] dfof t sbj}Ps hgfnf0{ sbj
; do ul/G5 . Tofj ; do÷df}sf k6sk6s
cfp}f. yxf 5 t}h, afF, s6'; x}g, hg
k6sk6s kmNg ; sfj \. x]dg klq afFh:t}
x]Psk6s kmN5 clg cl:t}j ; dfk}t kfb}f
d5{. o; f]eg} d cf}dxTof u/} t dlbG}F
t/ ; Demf}f}sf]hljg lhpq]csf}f; Demf}f
u/f}f s; }; 6 . t/ Tofj ; Demf}f ltdl; 6
ug{; lsbG}Faf}tl dnf0{dfk} u/ .

plg p7} }b}x}Bg\daf6 cnllub}6f}9f}.

..sf05' s/f t ; g . d}h] pgnf0{ /f}g]
kpf; u5}.

km8lsPsf kf0nf dTy/ agfp}f/}f}SP/
t/ d ePsf]lbzftk}gk}sl{olt dfq af}ng<
.laG}tl t}h ca klq dnf0{e}b}f}eg]/ o:t}
s/f cufl8 Nofof}eg]ltdln]d}f]d/}f]dv
b}yg]5f}/ d dg}f}lhDd}f/L dfq ltdl x}g}f}
; f}f÷lj rf/ u/ / kf0nf rfn .

la:tf/}sf05L d}f]cf}Faf6 cfe}h kl/g\.
d ; g; fg jgdf x/fP}Klxnf}K6, Psbd PSnf]
dx; ; ub}f dgdf oxL zAb 6f}fO/Xofj; Demf}f
a; ; Demf}f } x] d ltdl; 6 ; Demf}f ug{
; lsbG}F

subisudha9841140180@gmail.com
www.kabyasudha.com

cg} ofqf

■ /fd}z}h}y}kf

v}f}bf cf}F ; a}eNof]
aGb ubf{k}/b}yof]
sx}f}af6 stf ; }of]
hxf}f}v ToxLFe}Nof]i

laxfg lbp}F]/ft sf6b}f]
cl:t lxhf]cfh laTof]
lbg dlxgf jif{uGof]
hxf}f}lyof]pxLfk}of]i

ltdl, tkf0{xh/ eof]
5f}f afa'afh]aGof]
otfptf :jhg x}of]
cfk}cfk}PSnf]e}b}f}i

slxn]dfly cfsfz tfSof]
wtL{tn ; w}f}sb}f]
aff} s]/xg}; Sof]
kvL{sf}n ?}a:of]i

lxhf]cfof]cfh eof]
; 'tl a:of]p7L uof]
; do cf0{p8f0{nUof]
ckl/ldt z}o ; fu/df 8Aof]i



ufkfn s6l gby/ / dxîj

■ zltu lu/L

/f h b j l, lzjgu/ / k f f x l ol tlg uflj ;
/f x6df wldf b j :ynsf] gfdaf6
gfd s/0f ul/Psf 5gV tlgj6}b j :yn k l;4
klg 5g\ jf:tjdf k f f x l uflj ; k f f x l a d:yfgn]
eGbf klg ;f:s[ts / P l t x f l ;s dxîj s f l f q
gby/sf]sf/0fn]k l;l4 sdfPsf]5 .

k f F j 6 f :ofgf :ofgf y0sf -kxf8v08_ nf0{
gby/ l f q d f g j n j y g s f o { c l 3 a 9 f p 5 ' .
k l t t / r g f d f !) l s l d p Q / - b l l f o f n D a f 0 { /
\$ l s l d k j { k l Z r d r f 0 s f j \$) j u { l s l d
l f q k m n c f l u 6 s f j e e f u n f 0 { g b y / l f q e l g P s f j
5 . / f x 6 l h N n f c G t u f k j { k l Z r d / f h d f u d f
k g j a f u d t l k h s f j k l Z r d l s g f / a f 6 s l / a @
l s l d p Q / d f P l t x f l ; s : y n g b y / c j l : y t 5 .

/f x6 l h N n f s f j p Q / - k j { s f j s g f d f / x s f j
c U n f j : y f g / d 0 f l o e P s f j s f / 0 f / o ; s f j
b l l f o f t k m s f j k x f 8 v 0 8 g l g n f j e P s f j s f / 0 f n]
d f q x g c f k m g } l s l ; d s f d N o / d f G o t f
a f s s f j l j i f o j : t h j u b f g } o ; : y f g s f j k l ; l 4
l g s j a 9 l 5 . r f l n ; j u { l s l d l f q k m n c f l u 6 s f j
g b y / s f j w j h ; j e e f u / f x 6 d f e G b f k l g
d s j f g k / d f k b 5 .

a f u d t l g b l s f j l s g f / s f j a f 6 f j - g b y /
k x f 8 v 0 8 _ e P / l j q m d k j { ! # % } b j v g }
s f 7 d f 8 f p k T o s f s f e P f k n h l t s f d f l g ; x z
e P s f j p g a f 6 t o f / u / s f j / f 8 l , k f v l / c G o
n f u f p g j s k 8 f x z a b j ; K t l ; G w ' l f q d f u P /
a j b y . g b y / s f j a f 6 f j e P / s f 7 d f 8 f p k T o s f d f
l j q m d k j { ! @ ^) d f d l x i f k f n , l j q m d k j {
! ! ^) d f d f 5 d f / , l j q m d k j { ! ! \$) d f u f k n s f j

z k d f k j { z u / s f x z T o x l 5 f / y f g j e P / c f h
g j f / h l t s f j z k d f c f k m g j k l x r f g a g 0 ; s s f
5 g \ . p Q / l t / ; b / d f ; j f l x d f n s f j 5 f o f f : t f f
/ x s f j d x f k j { z f V n f s f j / d 0 f l o t f x b j t g l x z
- u f n j / ; k 0 f { g f u h b _ c l 3 a 9 } / t N n f j
l z j f l n s n f 0 { l r / j a f l x / c f P s l a l 3 d t l
- a f u d t l _ s f j k j l { l s g f / o ; } 7 f p F g b y / _ a f 6
g b l t / j z j f l n s - b j 3 f 6 _ k u l u 0 8 s l
- g f / f o 0 f l _ d f g f s f a f 6 d l x i d t l l s g f / s f j c ; j b j
g x l f g G b g ; d f 6 \ d x f j n l b f g j l o o f l t s x f F
k u s f j j 0 f g k f u l t x f l ; s p k G o f ; s f / d b g d l 0 f
b l l f t H o h j p Q / j j o s s f n l g p k G o f ; a d f w j L E
d f u g e P s f j 5 .

d b g d l 0 f H o h j a f u d t l l s g f / s f j 0 E o u f d d f
d f x t } z s f j a : t l / x s f j n j g e P s f j 5 . g b y / d f
u f n j / ; k 0 f { g f u h b n j a f u d t l t / j p Q / t k m s f j
a f 6 f j l x 8 s f j ; d o d b g d l 0 f H o h j 0 { k ^ !)))
- l j q m d k j { (\$ # / f l g e P s f j 5 _ . k f 6 n l k q s f
; d f 6 v r G b u k t d f 0 { - @ \$ # l j q m d k j { s f d G q l
c f r f o { s f j 6 N o n j c f k m g j c y z f : q g f d s
k : t s d f g k f n s f / f 8 l k f v l n j e f / t l o a h f / d f
V o f l t k f t u / s f j p N n j u / s f 5 g \ / t l
/ f 8 l k f v l x z A f f u d t l l s g f / s } a f 6 f j - g b y / _
e P / e f / t l o a h f / d f k l g j u / s f l y P .

l b N n l s f ; N t f g u o f ; l 4 g t u n s ; F k / f l h t
e P s f l ; d / f u 9 s f c l G t d / f h f x l / l ; * b j n j
d l t 0 f d f / x s f j s h b j l _ t h h f e j f g l u l n P /
c f k m g f b n a n ; l x t a f u d t l g b l s f j l s g f / }
l s g f / l j = ; * ! # * ! D f f - g b y / x 6 j g k n e f b u f p F
k u s f j s f r l g s f / f h f x z s f j j l t f 6 t a f 6 k l 6
x 6 5 . g b y / s g / f h o c G t u f k b { o f j } 0 ;

af/df ; fdfco rrfdfq ug{pkoQm xg5 .
k7df sfzsl klZrddf z} flns hgkb u08sl,
pQ/df dxfe/t kjf / blif0df uaf gbl
olt rf/ lsNnfsfjefu lz/lljh hgssfldlynf
/fholeq kb{of].

/f{x6df a;faf; ug]alhh u0f/fHosf
/fptxç ; do s';dodf afldtl lsgf/sf]
ggy/sf]af6f]eP/ g]kfn pkTosf u0/xGy].
/f{x6df alhh u0f/fHosf]cl:tTj sfod /x6f
r7/kxf8 v08df bgxçsf] ; a8lo u0f/fHo
ePsf]kfp5f]lg; a5f] eGgkbff]j=;+!!%\$
cl3;Dd of]bgxçs}; a8lo u0f/fHodf lyof].

lj=;+!!%\$ df s0ff6 b7af6 cfPsf]
gfcob]n] blif0f / blif0f-k]l{ t/f0{ v08df
l;d]u9nf0{ /fhwfgl agf0{lt/x't -8f6_
/fHosf]:yfkf kZrft\ggy/ o; }/fhodf kg{
cfof]. lj=;+!!%\$ df xl/l;xb] uof;2lg;F
xf/] g]kfn k;kl5 o; /fhodf lbNnlsf
zf;sn];ufgf cyjf cf0lgjf/ jzL sf0Zj/
-7Ss' -afXd0f_ nf0{zf;s agf0lbP . s]L
jifkl5 ggy/ ;d] 8f6/fHo dsjfgk/ ;b
jzsf]xftdf kg{uof].

k]jlgf/fo0f zfxn] dsjfgk'/sf lbujw6
;gnf0{k/flht u/kl5 ggy/ :jtl PsLst
g]kfnf uflePsf]xf]. clxn]klg dsjfgk' /
l;Gwhlsf lj s6 7fp6f hfg]dVo af6f]g}oxl
xf]. ;du]ggy/sf kfFj6f :ofgf :ofgf y0sf
-kxf8v08_ d]lo]sf]blif0f tkm\$]kxf8v08 g}
ggy/ xf]. h;nf0{h^undf lj r/of ug]h^unl
hgfj/xçn]plxnob]v rf6g]u/sf lyP egl
ufld0f hgtf eGg] u5g\ . 3/kfn'f uf0{
j:txçn];f]kxf8v08 rf6f]t clxn]klg
;xh}b]g ;lsG5 .

;f]kxf8 v08af6 gb lgsfNg]u/sf]yxf
xg cfPsf] 5g . ;f]L kxf8sf klZrdtkm{
km]ldf kfglsf]dh 5 . r7sf]km]ldf kfglsf

dhxç t yk}e]6Pnfg\ t/ g6 ldl;Psf]
ld7f;oQm kfglsf]dh eg]c6oq kf06g .

hgljZjf; 5 ls ;f]dhsf]kfgl Ps÷b0{
jifgla/f0{vfPdf lj]jw rd{f]usf];fy}c;f]lo
sl7/f]u klg lgsf]x5 . kf]f]ofs lsj6b6tl cg';f/
sf7df8f]pkTosf plxn]afldtLsf]lgsf;af/
ylggfn] hndlg e0{gfubxsf]çkdf /x6f]
lyof]. afk/df eu]fg\>ls[0f af/sfb]v cf0{
;bz6 rqn]rfef/sf]8f6f]sf6l kfgl lgsfnl
a:tlon]o agfPsf]elgG5 .

dxfe/tsf kfq dxfinl kf08j eldn]
afldtldf afw afw r7sf]leql v08 l;Ff0{
ug{rfxsf]df] ;a5] eldafw]lbG5 . kfF
kf08j jgaf;sf];dodf eld;gn];f]afw
afw r7sf]leql v08 l;+f0{ug{rfxsf]lyP
t/ zsgln]u66f]çk lnP/ afw eTsPsf]
x6f ;f]sfo{cfw/f]/x6f]lsDjb6tl cfh;Dd
;Gg kf0G5 . kf]f]ofs lsj6b6tl ;fFr}g}xf]
lsh:t]efg kg]kpf0fxç klg kf0Psf 5g\.

afk/ oudf eldsf]pkl:ylt hgfp]k/fgf
3/xçsf]elgfjz]f ;f]7fp6f]h^un rxfbf{
kf0G5 . ggy/ lfgdf kfrlg wf/f, dlt{/
kf]/xçsf]elgfjz]f cen klg kf0G5 . ch^usf]
j:txçnf0{eldl eGg]ul/G5 . To; x6f afldtl
afwsf]cjz]fnf0{eldafw elgor]. /, kl5af6
dxfe/tsf]syf hf]8Psf]xgk5{. afldtLsf];f]
afw-eldafw s;n]agfPsf]eGbf klg ;f]lfg
bgxçsf] ;a8lo u0f/fHodf lyof].

/f{x6sf]alhh u0f/fHosf]cl:tTj hgfp]g]
kpf0fxçdf cf]6f]df /x6f]kzklt, /f{x6df
/fpt / yf?xç / o; e]usf /fptxçsf]
jL/ufyf .n]l/sfog] nf0{ing ;lsG5 . To; u/L
bgxçsf] ;a8lo u0f/fHosf]cl:tTj hgfp]g]
kpf0fxçdf dsjfgk' / l;Gwhlsf kfrlg
3/xçsf elgfjz]f, wf/f, dlt{cf]lboxç g}
kplv 5g\ . afldtl lsgf/sf] k]f]tkm{
dsjfgk'/sf xl/x/ ;gn]bg' -/6f, ls5l8of,
dfen_ xçsf] cfqnd0faf6 /fHo hf]ufpg

agfPsf] ;fdl/s dxTjsf]u9 xl/x/ u9L n]
klg o; sf]kli6 ub5 .

gby/b]v @ lsld blif0fdf afudtLsf]
lsgf/df wj]klxn]v d]hf nflu]k]rng 5 .
sflt\$ kl0f]sf]laxfg kfjg u^auf afudtLsf]
s~rg hndf :gfg u/L eQ^mhgX; cfcf]k]3/
hfg]u5g\ . ls ; fgl kzf ckgfPsf /f]x6sf /fpt
/ yf?; dsjfgk/ l; GwhLsf /f] ls5l8of, dfeL
/ tdf^ax; 6f9f 6f9fsf cfk^mtx; ; F o; }
-afudtL_ d]hdf e]j]afrr ubv] / e]j]v]klg .

afudtL d]hf plxNo]v /fpt, yf?, /f],
ls5l8of, dfeL / tdf^ax; sf]cfk; L ; befjsf]
; j]aGb}cfPsf]5 . afudtL d]hfsf]csf]dxTjk0f]
klf eg]sf]et, k]l, lkrf; , /flf; nfu]sf
-vf; u/L dlxfX; h; nfo{ wfdL, emf5]
hfg]k; n]cfk]k]7fp^a la; \$ kfg; ; s]gleg]
To:tf /f]lx; sf]lgbfg afudtL d]hdf x65
eGg]hgljZjf; 5 / xhf/f]sf] ; ^aVofdf To:tf
/f]lx; sf]pkrf/ ul//x]f]bzo sflt\$ kl0f]sf]
cl3Nnf]/ftL afudtLsf]au/df b]g kf0G5 . of]
afx\$ tGq-dGq^af/ la/fdLsf]z/Laf6 et /
k]l; lgsfnL cfk]k]sAhdf lnPsf eQ^m -
wfdL; klg ; f]/ftL dGqann]To:tf-dflg; nfo{
blv lbg]bl6f]df et / k]l;nfo{ ; bf ; b]sf]
nflu ; h]P/ dfjg sNof0f ug]ljZjf; lnP/
cfPsf e]65g\ . dsjfgk/ / l; GwhLsf ljs6
7fp^a hfg]af6]v k]k]ssf]9^aufsf]l9:sf]
hf]afudtL lsgf/df 5, xf]ToxL kxf8 v08af6
5lSP/ k]f]s\ ePsf]h:tf]nflu]9^auP:sf]
uf]kns6L gby/ gfdS lzjln^au 5 . o; sf]
Oltxf; ; f/}k/fgf]geP klg lj=; ; #! (#% lt/
uf]knb; ; gfd u/]sf Ps ; Gof; Ln]glgnf]kfgL
ePsf]dhsf]ljK/Lt k]k]sf]l9:sf] pQ^m
gby/sf]l9:sf]f0{>4fn'eQ^mhgX;n]uf]kns6L
gfdS/of u/]hg cem; Dd klg rng rIntd}
5 . jt0fg dlGb/ *) jif{ k/fgf]eO{ hLOf{
cj:yfdf klg nfu]sf]5 .

/f]x6, af/f, k; f; ; nfkL, wglff, ef/t
-ljxf/ k]t_ sf] ; Ltfd9L, k]l{ rDkf/Of,

dhfk^m/k/ ; Ddsf lzj eQ^mx; -:yfglo efiffdf
af]had sjl/of_ afudtL gblsf]pQ/ aflxgl
:yfg l; dfkf/L ef/tsf]9]u /f]j]kh glhsaf6
kljq hn af]sl sl/a &% lsld b/L g^auf]
uf]fn]tou/L lzj/fql, afnfr tbZL / >fjOf
dlxgfe/ r/]kxf8sf]k]bdf /x]sf]uf]kns6L
gby/sf]ljzjln^audf hn r9fp5g\ . lzjln^a
l:yt l9:sf]af6 k]s[ts 56f alrdf r/]sf]
cjnf]sg ug{kf0G5 . o; l9:sf]af6 snsn
alu/x]sf]r~rn afudtL gbl kx/fdf 7f]sP/
ws k^msfP/ gRg gkfp^a emf]sPsf]cfjfh
; Gg / blif0ftk^m{ Psbd zfc; fy cyfx
hn/fzLsf]e08f/ ; lxtsf]afudtL l; Ff0
cf0fhgfsf]a]h x]b{ kf0G5 . afudtLsf]
k]k]k]sf]kx/fdf nfk xg nfu]sf]dn]f r/f
7f8f]cgs66f/ el/nfo{fj; :yfg agf0{cfk]k]g]
cl:tTj arfpg ; s]sf]gfrl gfrl lj r/Of
u/]f]bzo dgdf]s blv65 . klZrdtk^mljzfn
jgh^aun, r/]sf]k]bdf glgnf]kfgL cfpjg]
wf/f x]b{ kf0G5 . pQ/tk^ml; GwhL /
dsjfgk/sf ljs6 uf]p^a Hffg]rIntaf6f]5
eg] blif0ftk^m{ afudtLsf]au/ / ; dyn
kmf6h:tf k]s[ts b]ox; sf] ; lhn}; t
/ ; f:jfbg ug{ ; ls65 . gby/df dxfb]sf]
dlGb/, r/]sf]k]bL, afudtLsf]lsgf/, glgnf]
kfgL kf0G]dh, lkslgs :yn, k]rlg Oltxf;
ue]f af]sf]elvgf]z]f / nfk xg nfu]sf]
dn]f hfltsf]r/f afudtLsf]k]k]sf]el/nfo{
af; :yn agf0{lj r/Of ul//x]sf]cf]b s/fn]
k]k]tk]k] ko6sx;nfo{cfk]k]df cfsliif ug{
; s]sf]5 . o; afx\$ lkslgssf]df; ddf
/dfOnf]ul//x]sf o]s o]tlx;nfo{x]b{kf0G5 .

ljjfxsf] ; dodf o; 7fp^a k]o lljjfx
xg]ub5 / To; }u/L j]taGw klg . afudtLsf]
lr ; f]kg lnPsf]ld7f; oQ^m glgnf]kfgLsf] :jfb
rfVg / cgkd k]s[ts b]zon]df]xt xg g]
lkslgs lgldQ ox]f]efpg]u5g\ k]s[tsf]sfvdf
n6kl6g dg k/fpg]dflg; x; .

❖❖❖

xfdl gkfnl

■ dw'; b'gk; fb l3ld/]

df6/ w7}le=sfpg]
k6h l8h h gkfpq]
a;df l;6 rflx6g
pleP/}ofqf ubf{klg
s68S6/sf]u6b6 a6g kfpq]
xfdl gkfnl .

bfp/f x6h] kfs6f] vfnfg\
7fpF7L en6f;-e'; afNnfg\
xfdl g/skflnsdf a:g]
Uof; sf]gfdd6q enFhkg]
cefj}cefjdf dx6; xg ugI
kfP sfF}rfdn aSofpg]
gkfP df6f]cf6f]
dvdf sfF}sf]ofpg kfpq]
xfdl gkfnl .

hn; f]sf]wgl xfd]b7
hn w7}pln6/
sf]ln]af6f]la/fp6f
slt d/] sf]sf]d/]
lrquktn]vftfdf hgfPs}xfhfg\
♦♦♦

oxfFt afF6sf]gfddf
/fxt a6Ng6f]xf6 rn6}5
sltsf]b; F5 slt slt ltxf/
/fxt ;fdul gkfnl.sf]dfq xf]/ <
xfdl klq gkfnl e6b}cfPsf]5 l]xf/

cfk6gf]gfs uP hfj ;\
c?sf]ub6f/ 6fNg kfP vZL df6g]
xfdl pbf/ gkfnl
jf:tjdf hn; f]s}e08f/n]xfhf
dl6th Uof; sf]cefjdf klq
nf6; 18^a u/fP/
hgtfnf0{t8kfpq ;Sg].

; lfd k6f;g ; 66qsf]
cfk6gf klxrfq af66f]
g]fx6;sf]dl7f]cfZjf;gn]
sfq 666fP klq
d:s7fP enFugI
cfk6gf blv cfk6}n'sfpg ;Sg]
w6f]fg\xfdl gkfnl .
♦♦♦

ult

■ l]Zj l;Ubh

cfF; 6}ca dlt nfP xg]ef]
l;/fgldf cfF6s}ult ufP xg]ef].

;kgfsf]k6] v:of] v:of]d66]
xf6g]lbg sgf k:of] k:of]d66]
lbg]k6]g yf\of]/ft 5fP xg]ef]
l;/fgldf cfF6s}ult ufP xg]ef].

;6}af6g]/x/n]sx/ sf66 nfuf]
zf6t dgsf]lsgf/fnf0{nx/ sf66 nfuf]
cfF k6f]/ldf 8Ag kfP xg]ef]
l;/fgldf cfF6s}ult ufP xg]ef].

cfF; 6}ca dlt nfP xg]ef]
l;/fgldf cfF6s}ult ufP xg]ef].

xNbf/ ;fk Ps k6s cfP xGYof]

■ nlnf/fh bxfn

k /L xNbf/ 6s/fhsf]/fd5fk ;?jf ePsf] lyof]. kfF jifcl3 p m cfh9afaf6 ;?jf eP/ oxfcfPsf] lyof]. oxfcyf\ ;nf\sf] dn^aujfd . ;?df sf/fuf/ sfodfodf 8b6l u#of]. >ldtl 5f]f5f]L klq lnP/ cfPsf] lyof]. ;fgf] bhf\$] hflu/ lyof]. To ;h] csf] kzf klq ug] dg eof] p ;sf]. sf/fuf/df /x\$ sf]lxz nfo{ e\$3f6 ug{ df5kz cf0/xGy]. sf/fuf/sf] u\$df el8ef8 nflu/xGYof]. sf/fuf/sf] 5pdf cbfnt lyof]. cbfntsf ;j]fuxl, jlsn, nlygbf ; / ;fgf sd{f/L klq lrof vfhsf]/fd]k ;nsf]vf]ldf lyP . 6s/fh xjNbf/n]lrof vfhsf]k ;n ug{ ;j]f pkoQm b]of]. >ldtl zftfsf]klq ;sf/fids lj rf/ lyof]. 6s/fh hflu/ ug{yfnof]. zftf lrof gf: tfsf]k ;n rnfpq yfng\ . pglxz sf] b]gsl cf/fdn]g} rln/x\$] lyof].

t/ kfF jifcl xjNbf/ 6s/fhsf]/fd5fk ;?jf eof]. p ;nfo{k ;n >ldtl / 5f]f5f]Lsf] kl/nf]k#of]. k ;ndf ;fdg lgs}lyP . k ;n lslgxfng]dflg ; klq sf]l e\$Pgg\ . p pbf ; dg af\$] dg gnfu] gnfu] /fd5fkl/ xflgof]. k ;n aGb u/\$f lyPgg\ . zftfn] k ;n rnfo/x\$ ly0g\ . sxl dlxgf a ;j] ;?jf ldnfP/ jf sfhd} kmls\$fpq] eg] 6s/fh >ldtl 5f]f5f]L ;f labf ePsf] lyof].

6s/fh /fd5fk klqsf]klq k/f tlg dlxgf e\$ s\$] lyof]. p ;sl >ldtl zftf PSn}eP

klq 5f]f5f]Lsf]x] rfx ub]k ;n rnfp\$cfPsl ly0g\ . Jofkf/ 6s/fh x\$fh:tf] geP klq ;fdfo z kdf rln/x\$] lyof]. lbpF]5f]f5f]L k9g :sh hfcy]. pgl PSn}xlGyg\ . pgnfo{ PSn}x\$ s:tf]s:tf]g/df0nf]nflg yfn\$] lyof]. pgl pbf ; eP/ af6f]t/}x]/xlGyg\ hg af6f]eP/ 6s/fh /fd5fk lx\$] lyof]. pgl Toxl af6f]t/}x]/xg yfn\$ ly0g\ . pgsf] c j:yf lbgf]lbg klsh x\$hf]g yfn\$] lyof]. pgl s]s] ;f]r/xh:tl b]vlGyg\ . slxn]sfxLF pgsf] pbf ;lkg ldNsfpg h]h/sl >ldtl cfP\$g\ / s]la] b]j\$] aftrt xGYof]. s]la]sf nflu pgsf] lgof ;j] ;kmf eP/ kvflnGYof].

zftf la:tf/}la:tf/}bAnfp\$hf]g yfn\$ ly0g\ . of]s/f klxnf t h]h/sl >ldtl]g} elgg\ . pgnfo{ jZjf ; eg]nflu/x\$] lyPg . Psk6s P\$;fd'pleP/ cfk\$]cgxf/ lgofng\ pgnfo{klq cfk\$}sxl bAnfP e\$fn]of]. cfk\$] k ;ndf lrof lkpg / vfhf vfg cfpgkz n] klq To ;}eGg yfn]. ca pgnfo{vfgf vfg c z rL xg yfn\$] ;Demgf eof]. pgnfo{lgbf nflu klq sd x\$uPs] cfefif xg yfnof]. ah\$lsf] vfgf vfPKl5 5f]f5f]L e' ;\$s} lgbfp\$. pgnfo{ eg] lgbf kqng klq 7h} ;a\$ifug]Yof]. of] sf]6]kly\$]otf sf]6] kly\$. nflu]6s/fhsf]ofb cfP\$. zftfsf] :d[tdf cfP\$ 6s/fh slxn] abl\$]slxn]

;fwf/Of kfzfsdf . zfc tf tGbf d} klg
6s/fhnf0{cfnf]dfg{vfhg\ . p ;kgf emF
Toxf6 eflu; s]f]xYof]. o; /L laTy]zfc tfsf
/ft . cfwf/ft; Dd t8k/xg; s] s]f] rfx
a9] xpo 9sdss kN'g'clg t?Gt cf]nfpq;
zfc tfnf0{ sDtf kl8f xB]Yof] dgn] rfx]f]
s/f gkfpF . cfk]g]c^u kJo^u ; d; DofP/
/ft latfpYg\zfc tf . laxfg ePkI5 kg] pX
b]gsl . pX lgTosd{ . zfc tf olt~h] ; Dd
jfs lbss e} s]sL ly0g\.

pgnf0{cfk]l'gs}bAnfPh: t]nf]ug yfn]f]
lyof]. cIn cIn la; g]afgl a9b]uPsf]h: t]
klg nfu]g yfn]f] lyof]. pgn] 5f]f5f]lsf]
/y]b]df klg plrt ; do lbg 5f]8; s]sL
ly0g\ . pgsf tl snf nfd s] klg c; /Nn
b]vg yfn]f] lyP . z/L/df nufPsf sk8f
klg d]f b]vg yfn; s]f lyP . pgn]h]t]
; do uhf]cfPsl ly0g\ . pgsf]c]j: yf s8f
eSOk kl5sf] cJo]l: yt ; x/h: t} nfu]g
yfn; s]f] lyof]. pgsf] dx/df lg/fzsf
wsf{sf]vg yfn]f] lyP .

5g, cfh klg lrodf lrgl /VgePg <
lrodf /a^u w]s8f ef]
rfpldgdf gg nfu]f]5g t
vfgf sfF]5 t
t/sf/L 89f, s: t]tlt] cf]f]

o: tf ug; fxz afSn]cfpg yfn]f] lyP .
zfc tf lkn: ; xfYg\dfq}. slxn]sfxLFpb;
sn]k/}f cf] v]y]pgsf . pgl ; t]l elYg\
a]rgl gxfn]t x]f]g . cIn sd eof]x]f]
ca ; wf/ u5{. slxn]sfxLFa; f5; s]ug]

a]xgl]sf] x]f] xNbf/; fk ; f] /fd]fk
uPh: t]f]5 . a]larf/L xl/nfn]clnstf Jo^u
ld; fP/ olt eGbf c] c] lvt]vtfP/ x]f]f
lyP . x]f]f]clnstf xl/nfn]l]j?4df klg
lyof]. zfc tfn] eg] jf: tf ul/gg\ . pgdf
; xgzlntf l]Bdfg lyof].

a]dDdL, dDdL i cfh xfdlnf0{sh kfo]lbg]
xf]g <E 5f]f5f]L pgsf]xft ; dfP/ s/fpF
lyP . pgl st} x]f] 6fhf0/x]sL ly0g\
5f]f5f]lsf]cf]fhn]pgsf]Psfu]f e^u eof].
zfc tfn] cIn 7hf cf]f]n] x]f] elgg\ a]cfh
zlgaf/ lsg : sh lg <E

a]cFcfh zq]af/ x]f]g ls Sof x]f] iE
zfc tfsf]5f]f]eGof].

a]x] efph'x]f]. cfh zq]af/}x]f]e glhs}
plePsf k]L lvn/fhn]xftsf]38lt/ x]f]
eg]. zfc tf lgs}nhf0g\ / ss]gh/n]
lvn/fhnf0{ x]f]5f]f5f]lnf0{ vfg v]fpg
yflng\.

o; a]rdf k; n lgs}3l6; s]f] lyof].
k; nsf ofj t\; fdg ; lsg nfu; s]f lyP .
k; ndf cfpg]uf]xsnf0{lkntf]lbgkg]Gbf sd
/sd lkntf]lbgYg\ zfc tf / uf]x; f emu8f
kYof]. slxn]lbgkg]Gbf a9l g]lbgYg\
pgnf0{sg}klg s/fsf]Vofn xB]Yof]. o; /L
pgsf lbg a]f: tf lalt/x]f] lyP .

a]x]f]g, cr]h tkf0{nf0{s]ePsf]5 < sg}
s/fdf tkf0{sf]rL 5g . 5f]f5f]L a/flnPsf
5g\ . tkf0{x/bd pbf; b]vgx]5 / af6lt/}
x]f]/xgx]5 . jf: t]jdf s] eof] tkf0{nf0{ <E
sf/fuf/sf sd]f/L g/]b]uDeL/ eP/ ; f]w/x]f]
lyP . g/]b]f]dgdf ; xof]ul efjgf hfuf]f]
lyof].

a]7ls}5'. s]g}ePsf]5 / dnf0{ iE
zfc tfn] elgg\ . t/ pgsf]c]j: yf lbgf]lbg
lrGtfu]t xB] u0/x]f]lyof]. pgsf z/L/df
ePsf sk8f kfgl; f]ldNg cft/ lyP . pgsf]
skfnn]sof]f]b]v sf0f]f]e] ug{k]Psf]
lyPg . pgsf cf]f]df nfu]f]l]rk] 36]sf]
; f]f a9b]u0/x]f]lyof]. ca t dflg; xz
pgn] agfPsf vfg]f/ vfg klg l3gfp
yfn]f] lyP .

5 dlxgf klg klbfqkub}zftf ;fx}ulng\.
pgsfj /fj sb} klg 8fs6/n] kQf nufpg
;ls/x}f lyPggl. pgsfj cgxf/ k';fj clg
pbf; b}vGyof]. zftfsf] af/fj xjNbf/
6}f/hnf0{va/ k7fPsf]eP klg p cf0ku}sfj
lyPg .

zftfn]s}l lbgblv vfg}f vfPsl klg
ly0gg\ . /fdj; fplg la:tf/ylnP/ cf}bfg
kl/g\ . 5f}f5f]LxZ dlng cgxf/sf ;fy
cfdfsf jl/kl/ e}lDdPsf lyP . pgnf0{
c:ktfn n}fg tlgrrf/ dlxfxZ tof/ lyP .
pgLxZn] zftfnf0{a; }fj 7fp}6 p7fpg
vfj]. t/ pgl p7g}dfggg\ . pgn]dlng
:j/df elgg\adnf0{s}l ePs}5g . s}l
efls}5g .Æ

5f}f5f]LxZ ?}lyP . pgn]5f}f5f]lnf0{
c}fnf]xnf] ;D;Dofp}elgg\ adnf0{s}l
eflsf]5g . ltdlxZsf]afaf cf0ku}k15 dnf0{
7ls ex}N5 .Æ zftf cgxf/ nsfP/ ?g yfing\.
zftfn] eg}f] sltn] ae] sltn] ae}gg\.
zftfn]gdfbf gdfb}klg ;a}dn] pgnf0{
c:ktfn k}ofP .

zftfnf0{c:ktfn t k}ofP . t/ pgsfj
/fjaf6 c:ktfn klg kl8t lyof]. pgnf0{s]
s;/L pkrf/ ug]af/]c:ktfn :jod\cgle1
lyof].

❖❖❖

www.kabyasudha.com

;Dk}f; flxltos l;h}fxZ tyf
b}÷lj}b}sf k}o} 306fsf] tfhf
;drrf/sf]lgldt x}k}g}

sfjo;wf 86 sd

cfsif}÷clezfk

■ s}bgstdf/ k}t

;x/ / a:tlxZdf
kl/j t}sf nx/xZ; }
/f} y}g]slnnf a}xZ
yl/yl/sf kf]fsdf ;lhP/
ef]fl/}5g\otfptf
cfsif}sf s}la}bxZ
ha, b}i6xZdf s} xg k}5g\
dgleq b3}gf xg k}5
vNalnPsf efjgxfZ
5tf5Nn cjo}xZ
clgol}qt t/a}uxZ
zft kfg{÷ x/} /ft
slnnf a}xZ lgdf]7}5g\
lgdf]7Psf a}xZ k} / knfp5g\
/, k} lgdf]7}5g\
lgdf]7}knfp}
knfp}lgdf]7b}
ha, a}xZ l5kkP/
cl:t}j af]vsf] ;f/df k}5g\
cfsif}af6 ljdV
lgdf]7gaf6 jl~rt
l5kkPsf a}xZsf nflu
tl clttsf /df0nf l}f}fxZ
cfg}bdo /ftxZ
clezfk xg k}5g\
kZrftfk xg k}5g\.

gful/s ;'rgfsf];jfxs

g}kfn af}f{

dfl;s klqsf ahf/df

pknAw 5,

vfhl vfhl k9}xf] \.